



PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES - ASSOCIATION EDITION

ANNUAL STATEMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2018
OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE

AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

NAIC Group Code 0028 0028 NAIC Company Code 19976 Employer's ID Number 05-0348344
(Current) (Prior)

Organized under the Laws of Rhode Island, State of Domicile or Port of Entry RI
Country of Domicile United States of America

Incorporated/Organized 03/01/1907 Commenced Business 04/01/1907

Statutory Home Office 100 Amica Way, Lincoln, RI, US 02865-1156
(Street and Number) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Main Administrative Office 100 Amica Way, Lincoln, RI, US 02865-1156
(Street and Number) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)
800-652-6422 (Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Mail Address P.O. Box 6008, Providence, RI, US 02940-6008
(Street and Number or P.O. Box) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Primary Location of Books and Records 100 Amica Way, Lincoln, RI, US 02865-1156
(Street and Number) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)
800-652-6422 (Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Internet Website Address www.amica.com

Statutory Statement Contact David Joseph Macedo, 800-652-6422-24014
(Name) (Area Code) (Telephone Number)
dmacedo@amica.com, 401-334-2270
(E-mail Address) (FAX Number)

OFFICERS

Chairman, President and Chief Executive Officer Robert Anthony DiMuccio
Senior Vice President, Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer James Parker Loring
Senior Assistant Vice President and Secretary Suzanne Ellen Casey

OTHER

Jill Holton Andy, Senior Vice President; Robert Karl Benson, Senior Vice President & Chief Investment Officer; James Arthur Bussiere, Senior Vice President; Lisa Maria DeCubellis, Senior Vice President; Peter Francis Drogan, Senior Vice President & Chief Actuary; William Henry Fitzgerald, Vice President; Michael George Gillerlane, Vice President; Roberta Eldeen Gosselin, Vice President; David Joseph Macedo, Vice President & Controller; Darlene Ann Major, Vice President; Peter Ernest Moreau, Senior Vice President & Chief Information Officer; Theodore Charles Murphy, Chief Operations Officer; Anthony Noviello III, Senior Vice President; Shannon Skenyon O'Brien #, Vice President; Robert Paul Suglia, Senior Vice President & General Counsel; Sean Francis Welch, Senior Vice President

DIRECTORS OR TRUSTEES

Jeffrey Paul Aiken; Patricia Walsh Chadwick; Edward Francis DeGraan; Barry George Hittner; Michael David Jeans; Richard Alan Plotkin; Debra Ann Canales; Robert Anthony DiMuccio; Ronald Keith Machtley; Donald Julian Reaves

State of Rhode Island SS:
County of Providence

The officers of this reporting entity being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said reporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exhibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and liabilities and of the condition and affairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been completed in accordance with the NAIC Annual Statement Instructions and Accounting Practices and Procedures manual except to the extent that: (1) state law may differ; or, (2) that state rules or regulations require differences in reporting not related to accounting practices and procedures, according to the best of their information, knowledge and belief, respectively. Furthermore, the scope of this attestation by the described officers also includes the related corresponding electronic filing with the NAIC, when required, that is an exact copy (except for formatting differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement. The electronic filing may be requested by various regulators in lieu of or in addition to the enclosed statement.

Robert Anthony DiMuccio, Suzanne Ellen Casey, James Parker Loring
Chairman, President and Chief Executive Officer Senior Assistant Vice President and Secretary Senior Vice President, Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of February, 2019
a. Is this an original filing? Yes [X] No []
b. If no,
1. State the amendment number.....
2. Date filed
3. Number of pages attached.....

Ann Marie Oceau
Notary Public
June 8, 2022



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alabama

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	33,916	36,028	3,154	18,742								1,211
2.1 Allied lines	67,566	75,710	5,911	38,114	12,982	12,982		73	73			2,386
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	2,186,489	2,117,045	176,804	1,101,918	960,434	841,070	412,187	24,946	17,876	53,226		82,035
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	10,186	11,285	897	4,197	5,224	5,224		255	255			230
9. Inland marine	17,761	18,360	1,909	8,337	33,726	33,726		50	50			545
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	7,605	7,804	977	4,619								248
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	75,364	75,538	9,552	38,564								2,300
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	969,061	925,803	86,508	499,128	278,020	406,124	547,697	18,672	35,483	57,590		56,153
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	883,225	872,330	85,774	448,375	185,173	241,657	73,278	6,929	9,881	3,665		52,705
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	4,251,173	4,139,903	371,486	2,161,994	1,475,559	1,540,783	1,033,162	50,925	63,618	114,481		197,813
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 7,121

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19AL



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alaska

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	6,507	6,428	770	2,657								1,780
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	210,780	209,492	12,267	99,876	58,332	30,499	38,680	1,126	(1,040)	3,736		19,560
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	158,781	163,420	11,176	74,857	34,141	29,553	5,023	918	706	158		16,272
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	376,068	379,340	24,213	177,390	92,473	60,052	43,703	2,044	(334)	3,894		37,612
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$780

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.AK



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arizona

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 61,428

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.AZ



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arkansas

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	27,988	30,520	2,111	12,454		(38,946)			(1,149)			1,156
2.1 Allied lines	30,539	32,033	1,950	14,371	89,008	88,563	6,805	522	499	251		1,228
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	1,084,084	1,046,927	70,463	548,309	419,047	421,635	59,981	5,174	6,409	7,745		45,486
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	5,454	5,606	619	2,474	5,177	5,177		1,289	1,289			231
9. Inland marine	6,433	6,687	387	2,865								275
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	17,506	17,099	1,865	8,716								703
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	38,308	37,513	3,252	18,716								1,489
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	588,995	565,578	33,045	300,426	257,714	352,300	703,215	18,769	29,475	75,865		29,874
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	610,667	588,550	33,459	315,554	146,166	144,042	38,360	5,354	5,578	1,844		31,966
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	2,409,974	2,330,513	147,151	1,223,885	917,112	972,771	808,361	31,108	42,101	85,705		112,408
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 4,371

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 AR



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF California

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	930,153	909,650		489,998	789,133	906,956	387,406	12,572	11,719	12,377	45,469	23,978
2.1 Allied lines	1,008,405	854,612		530,832	1,083,012	914,511	171,772	11,667	5,777	9,335	8,727	30,087
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	36,836,233	35,000,467		19,369,020	42,135,959	33,655,302	24,573,700	984,511	361,856	3,036,257	(79,599)	1,226,590
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	76,440	76,288		40,518	28,391	28,391		325	325			2,858
9. Inland marine	723,238	721,227		373,861	316,840	54,272	22,958	6,397	(1,767)	698		23,303
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	12,956,109	14,845,505		5,689,047		3,500	27,000		4,000	8,000		391,843
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	3,168,793	3,023,994		1,597,643	3,840,790	4,846,295	5,971,194	76,814	153,484	245,825		106,734
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	59,268,684	55,557,747		30,583,486	35,901,750	36,682,492	44,502,258	2,761,388	2,930,002	4,564,512		1,348,773
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	38,005,615	35,574,359		19,462,844	26,587,898	28,353,021	5,912,709	771,078	838,686	234,217		853,963
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	152,973,670	146,563,849		78,137,249	110,683,773	105,444,740	81,568,997	4,624,752	4,304,082	8,111,221	(25,403)	4,008,129
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 331,093

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 CA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Colorado

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 77,229

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 CO



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Connecticut

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 501,041

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 CT



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Delaware

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	22,632	20,852	2,032	12,522								565
2.1 Allied lines	43,586	38,069	3,547	24,263	36,832	28,000		255	(79)			1,199
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	2,265,878	2,089,109	222,231	1,201,506	852,957	923,949	486,088	53,825	69,504	62,769		67,168
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	8,856	7,755	847	4,579								235
9. Inland marine	37,345	36,414	5,006	19,930	14,285	14,285		200	200			1,119
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	10,458	9,951	1,358	5,470								255
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	234,350	211,141	22,448	120,026		497,753	620,061		21,362	25,528		7,045
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	583,402	559,581	43,703	293,002	355,358	652,383	423,073	33,096	71,540	54,089		12,990
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	2,205,428	2,067,285	165,220	1,121,109	870,759	1,597,195	1,696,305	58,071	139,499	184,676		48,821
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	1,490,850	1,375,570	99,321	756,651	797,369	854,024	187,460	29,257	32,918	8,881		32,869
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	6,902,785	6,415,727	565,713	3,559,058	2,927,560	4,567,589	3,412,987	174,704	334,944	335,943		172,266
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$11,452

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 DE



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF District of Columbia

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	43,490	43,595	4,335	23,467								1,310
2.1 Allied lines	51,925	47,767	4,360	27,527	39,017	9,844		704	(398)			1,621
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	2,318,892	2,186,162	206,709	1,244,396	1,316,011	1,287,244	770,035	50,764	59,579	99,440		60,939
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine (3)		688	216	1								(18)
9. Inland marine	65,683	67,211	9,145	35,435	56,656	25,407	8,724	2,117	1,143	266		2,007
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	14,540	15,337	1,717	8,562								431
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	211,089	205,142	23,169	111,884		(30,577)		453	(589)			6,616
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	34,836	33,561	1,917	18,202	90,033	78,695	134,925	2,477	1,568	17,249		1,095
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	1,421,465	1,348,717	96,209	745,709	1,512,108	668,601	1,800,871	48,204	(31,803)	196,436		40,406
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	1,612,546	1,632,808	129,356	818,978	624,396	595,733	141,331	26,061	25,913	6,920		47,629
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	5,774,463	5,580,988	477,133	3,034,161	3,638,221	2,634,947	2,855,886	130,780	55,413	320,311		162,036
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 10,743

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 DC



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Florida

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 282,375

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 FL



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Georgia

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	539,700	569,222	64,473	285,006	157,359	157,985	4,440	3,683	3,647	485	14,670	24,039
2.1 Allied lines	921,469	812,688	84,281	510,792	1,036,759	1,019,709	124,970	14,318	13,244	4,915	13,636	43,198
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	33,840,360	31,828,102	1,947,621	17,519,249	23,477,751	22,111,541	5,760,073	376,701	333,968	743,480	12,966	1,716,543
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	93,642	95,333	19,309	44,856	32,313	32,313		554	554			5,046
9. Inland marine	440,377	438,391	59,438	233,950	224,539	362,061	137,522	1,066	5,252	4,186		21,691
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	101,342	100,584	11,083	54,729								5,467
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	1,666,318	1,602,417	312,641	835,312		2,219,815	2,219,815	19,136	110,521	91,385		83,986
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	29,560,789	28,764,545		14,604,378	26,409,462	27,848,703	23,353,963	666,818	910,847	2,473,797		1,418,304
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	18,910,145	19,687,354	2,020,329	9,037,793	9,287,182	9,231,590	1,636,571	277,002	277,376	69,436		903,317
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	86,074,142	83,898,636	4,519,175	43,126,065	60,625,365	62,983,717	33,237,354	1,359,278	1,655,409	3,387,684	41,272	4,221,591
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 183,892

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 GA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Hawaii

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

NONE

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.HI



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Idaho

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	27,711	27,575	2,445	14,212								852
2.1 Allied lines	60,417	58,456	4,338	30,031	35,179	35,179						1,961
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	1,290,163	1,164,213	76,683	682,019	1,470,392	1,337,822	81,920	5,035	(8,718)	10,580		31,829
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	32,084	30,472	1,217	16,607								669
9. Inland marine	13,741	13,444	971	7,115				345	345			281
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	19,739	18,764	1,598	9,641								325
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	119,117	111,403	9,882	60,200								3,284
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	948,316	857,478	44,411	480,767	489,208	807,544	646,308	11,198	45,346	64,883		23,374
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	1,057,837	948,213	50,995	534,239	448,962	450,455	61,754	18,532	18,852	2,749		24,522
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	3,569,125	3,230,018	192,540	1,834,831	2,443,741	2,631,000	789,982	35,110	55,825	78,212		87,097
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 7,028

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.1D



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Illinois

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 42,616

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.1L



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Indiana

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	66,756	73,542	2,496	32,277								1,155
2.1 Allied lines	170,229	164,664	4,425	87,314	121,820	131,514	26,172	760	1,104	966		2,970
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	6,445,782	6,180,287	283,575	3,495,936	3,857,259	3,826,792	916,477	64,378	75,292	118,338		119,012
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	21,121	19,954	874	9,690	1,881	1,881		150	150			399
9. Inland marine	101,069	103,379	9,491	58,227	2,213	2,213		200	200			1,675
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	113,253	115,335	7,504	59,815								2,221
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	244,768	240,507	17,394	128,534		403,039	403,039	76,098	92,689	16,591		4,511
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	3,141,302	3,046,295	151,644	1,626,223	2,311,833	2,019,289	2,746,124	169,119	145,344	287,122		81,904
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	3,005,160	2,970,359	151,774	1,557,183	1,459,093	1,408,210	213,410	54,530	53,804	9,981		79,702
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	13,309,440	12,914,322	629,177	7,055,199	7,754,099	7,792,938	4,305,222	365,235	368,583	432,998		293,549
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 26,408

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 IN



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Iowa

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	16,880	17,368	832	8,962	149,893	152,191	21,496		(69)	498		504
2.1 Allied lines	50,011	51,988	2,144	26,823	52,672	70,077	17,405	85	728	643		1,382
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	1,522,033	1,440,396	70,432	814,926	1,614,842	1,640,429	407,411	8,395	17,676	52,604		31,467
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	3,918	3,834	158	1,881								98
9. Inland marine	16,021	16,072	1,147	8,768	3,586	3,586		50	50			381
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	4,318	3,993	435	2,534								156
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	105,447	97,832	7,314	56,334								1,735
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	663,511	662,710	39,969	349,523	322,461	420,900	290,219	8,656	18,791	25,943		18,550
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	955,562	951,402	58,995	507,223	471,182	455,023	48,020	15,399	15,062	2,380		25,177
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	3,337,701	3,245,595	181,426	1,776,974	2,614,636	2,742,206	784,551	32,585	52,238	82,068		79,450
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 5,103

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

191A



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kansas

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	24,803	25,079	1,287	12,206	100,000	100,000		2,287	2,287			505
2.1 Allied lines	90,060	86,171	4,023	46,122	53,116	88,187	35,071	1,100	2,394	1,294		1,892
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	3,253,190	3,112,219	174,180	1,704,604	1,420,654	1,469,260	298,617	25,158	35,355	38,558		68,254
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	5,581	4,884	386	2,876	15,927	11,367			(470)			65
9. Inland marine	22,211	22,515	2,069	11,653	5,380	74,256	68,876	100	2,197	2,097		481
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	18,284	17,789	1,524	8,226		(23,500)			(4,000)			356
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	114,270	111,455	8,356	56,097								2,495
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	127,671	125,371	5,423	65,804	112,355	125,744	88,724	26	2,022	11,347		3,805
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	1,071,241	1,002,434	48,382	562,211	639,808	465,032	350,216	28,692	9,674	32,085		33,119
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	1,666,862	1,628,200	85,127	828,995	589,670	699,918	278,526	24,573	29,829	12,413		53,761
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	6,394,173	6,136,117	330,757	3,298,794	2,936,910	3,010,264	1,120,030	81,936	79,288	97,794		164,733
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 9,536

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 KS



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kentucky

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 21,742

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 KY



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Louisiana

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 8,660

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

191A



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maine

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	160,336	156,144	20,750	90,962	147,758	5,143	70,816	495	(4,164)	1,640		3,503
2.1 Allied lines	434,550	414,825	54,001	250,517	38,911	67,821	30,228	37	1,105	1,118		9,078
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	6,179,388	5,956,515	803,530	3,361,835	2,028,054	2,458,845	1,237,962	29,053	97,335	159,854		143,706
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	212,845	211,145	25,334	106,991	18,841	(43,293)	9,009	1,359	(4,904)	1,067		5,742
9. Inland marine	87,694	87,326	13,913	47,456	19,755	24,988	16,289	525	678	496		2,127
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	38,736	38,040	5,716	20,431								835
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	509,099	503,213	66,514	259,631		620,061	620,061		25,528	25,528		11,500
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	4,345,035	4,211,453	429,524	2,202,470	3,150,345	1,789,958	3,554,239	47,246	(84,658)	377,421		113,914
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	3,916,410	3,793,744	383,267	1,969,467	1,977,873	1,986,252	437,125	63,934	66,901	20,538		101,886
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	15,884,093	15,372,405	1,802,549	8,309,760	7,381,537	6,909,775	5,975,729	142,649	97,821	587,662		392,291
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 43,958

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 ME



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maryland

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	178,087	179,805	13,962	95,359	59,558	124,420	64,862	6,557	8,059	1,502		4,330
2.1 Allied lines	313,448	306,535	22,850	169,611	541,559	643,166	125,994	8,378	12,110	4,654		7,621
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	14,797,201	14,010,534	1,489,770	7,908,269	9,670,178	9,402,427	1,914,096	187,219	186,870	247,161		343,514
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	74,462	73,945	7,498	37,044	75,101	75,101		2,185	2,185			1,779
9. Inland marine	336,470	335,829	48,419	176,920	171,861	150,547	22,958	1,242	564	698		7,564
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	79,919	78,533	10,019	43,460								1,918
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	1,240,282	1,201,133	144,191	629,488		3,409	248,024	124	2,002	10,211		27,825
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	1,132,422	1,132,828	79,744	571,027	868,526	849,843	533,440	6,718	6,593	68,320		21,731
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	14,345,504	13,728,502	1,073,851	7,223,036	8,703,082	9,708,949	9,672,377	481,852	623,013	1,020,233		273,197
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	9,896,597	9,625,877	727,722	4,964,075	5,334,672	5,482,726	1,022,137	184,387	195,046	46,350		186,648
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	42,394,392	40,673,521	3,618,026	21,818,289	25,424,537	26,440,588	13,603,888	878,662	1,036,442	1,399,129		876,127
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 85,112

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 MD



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Massachusetts

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	1,279,670	1,225,407	45,858	765,319	720,885	757,864	246,084	31,446	32,647	10,364	111,455	21,841
2.1 Allied lines	1,793,621	1,744,774	110,223	991,614	754,261	793,628	218,620	52,861	59,051	19,529	48,098	48,597
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	99,992,448	96,414,127	9,145,818	54,242,646	46,795,064	51,122,018	21,933,740	1,606,290	2,428,500	2,866,642	864,575	2,910,722
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	542,591	541,745	38,532	264,159	271,617	176,606	13,657	36,408	26,830	1,619		17,004
9. Inland marine	2,182,651	2,174,873	235,180	1,163,359	732,572	700,167	84,704	20,014	18,950	2,576		65,854
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	883,585	866,579	132,228	471,225								26,812
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	6,344,400	6,925,062	684,633	3,439,663	820,000	(1,029,658)	6,024,506	22,848	2,649	248,030		197,136
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	5,880,583	5,983,536		2,941,987	4,119,288	2,319,602	7,413,242	(145,830)	(341,175)	948,056	88,148	151,762
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	79,049,348	77,994,034		39,703,895	50,226,803	59,363,433	61,871,923	1,980,139	3,159,035	6,309,213	653,534	2,017,579
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	4,086	4,262		2,052	(214)	(2,737)	4,801		(295)	614		100
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	175,288	180,941		87,734	32,401	33,089	18,385	287	368	1,450		4,305
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	72,364,001	71,301,635		35,642,711	46,847,057	47,234,757	6,925,483	1,540,729	1,550,868	275,058	339,161	1,837,390
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	124,643	129,765		62,464	118,450	114,189	6,041	12,228	12,066	240		3,116
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	270,616,915	265,486,740	10,392,472	139,778,828	151,438,184	161,582,958	104,761,186	5,157,420	6,949,494	10,683,391	2,104,971	7,302,218
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 1,016,029

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 MA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Michigan

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 41,551

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.MI



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Minnesota

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 27,552

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 MN



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Mississippi

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	15,996	16,970	1,528	8,686								1,001
2.1 Allied lines	21,371	23,123	2,268	11,642	480	480						1,340
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	712,699	694,263	37,035	340,401	317,395	1,277,964	971,753	19,490	143,699	125,478		39,832
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	3,449	3,755	333	1,423								145
9. Inland marine	7,036	6,909	245	2,693								486
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	13,962	14,276	803	6,131								858
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	22,929	22,009	1,758	10,586								1,605
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	428,956	421,711	25,729	217,606	394,480	(62,064)	578,355	19,287	(24,255)	64,284		26,754
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	436,059	419,737	25,483	218,500	119,020	79,746	22,778	4,918	3,841	1,333		28,586
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	1,662,457	1,622,753	95,182	817,668	831,375	1,296,126	1,572,886	43,695	123,285	191,095		100,607
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 3,309

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 MS



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Missouri

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 20,050

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 MO



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Montana

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	10,565	10,671	572	6,164	66,530	138,556	72,026	1,700	3,368	1,668		680
2.1 Allied lines	32,108	30,435	1,459	18,622	116,698	120,956	17,797	189	334	657		1,771
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	472,015	439,827	35,048	264,899	197,512	207,880	34,860	1,647	3,369	4,501		25,072
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	2,890	2,924	170	1,427								148
9. Inland marine	4,605	3,825	318	2,426								249
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	12,427	11,669	1,476	6,928								381
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	33,432	33,774	3,641	16,466								2,255
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	414,509	400,220	38,079	207,608	48,036	235,501	218,806	1,711	23,153	23,803		20,568
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	351,846	321,476	31,183	177,834	128,618	124,480	16,922	4,089	4,081	864		16,771
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	1,334,397	1,254,821	111,946	702,374	557,394	827,373	360,411	9,336	34,305	31,493		67,895
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 1,676

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 MT



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nebraska

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	11,465	12,274	888	5,770								256
2.1 Allied lines	65,809	69,996	4,070	33,905	39,972	(367)		590	(936)			1,427
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	2,304,422	2,141,916	115,122	1,200,176	1,491,206	938,015	422,603	23,807	(32,326)	54,569		45,368
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	5,174	5,549	335	2,132								112
9. Inland marine	22,420	24,469	2,152	11,516	32,575	32,575		200	200			480
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	5,363	5,192	391	3,104								129
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	113,594	112,504	8,003	58,439		3,409	248,024		1,878	10,211		2,305
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	944,548	919,270	40,237	491,756	579,965	720,348	398,445	13,281	21,783	28,802		28,222
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	1,093,139	1,050,066	46,143	570,183	765,852	796,308	235,721	26,191	28,268	10,607		33,117
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	4,565,934	4,341,236	217,341	2,376,981	2,909,570	2,490,288	1,304,793	64,069	18,867	104,189		111,416
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 5,395

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 NIE



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nevada

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	39,463	44,136	2,500	20,570	20,374	(15,936)		1,104	33			1,924
2.1 Allied lines	104,208	106,725	5,847	56,288	20,457	20,457		56	56			5,020
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	2,349,770	2,205,810	140,639	1,204,896	990,434	789,580	252,256	24,024	5,184	32,570		110,712
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	7,260	7,150	133	3,974	13,239	13,239		2,729	2,729			428
9. Inland marine	47,658	46,809	5,260	22,130	27,465	16,397		300	(44)			2,424
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	86,919	88,106	9,546	44,533								4,979
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	243,652	235,582	15,570	121,748		(318,000)		64,693	53,860			11,828
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	4,304,097	3,915,777	166,374	2,207,323	3,943,440	3,148,317	4,828,716	280,078	198,075	516,231		166,959
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	2,258,756	2,174,769	97,392	1,117,908	1,062,765	1,210,025	441,399	41,551	48,093	18,119		87,880
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	9,441,783	8,824,864	443,261	4,799,370	6,078,174	4,864,079	5,522,371	414,535	307,986	566,920		392,154
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 19,542

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 NV



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Hampshire

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	211,303	221,091	29,870	111,710	8,537	8,537						5,317
2.1 Allied lines	522,772	527,349	66,655	284,582	212,781	109,334	15,966	1,037	(2,888)	589		13,174
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	17,733,897	17,265,033	2,172,362	9,564,967	6,471,273	7,690,191	3,840,354	111,414	309,931	495,894		441,854
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	276,488	275,198	30,900	133,774	47,082	37,700		6,103	5,137			5,241
9. Inland marine	300,908	302,075	46,534	159,263	107,704	119,830	22,958	995	1,357	698		7,629
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	148,191	146,263	22,810	79,020								3,527
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	37,993	38,113	4,132	20,125		141,000	141,000		28,000	28,000		987
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	1,858,446	1,826,514	230,109	904,129	2,000,000	715,022	2,170,212	1,853	(26,500)	89,348		53,329
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	16,467,557	16,290,080	1,650,868	8,092,263	7,746,940	4,573,758	10,785,932	284,180	(28,287)	1,142,362		347,165
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	14,433,149	14,181,795	1,398,992	7,094,234	8,071,211	7,937,645	1,371,613	205,700	202,939	57,650		301,192
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	51,990,704	51,073,511	5,653,232	26,444,067	24,665,528	21,333,017	18,348,035	611,282	489,689	1,814,541		1,179,415
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 149,688

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 NH



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Jersey

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS (a) row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 142,709

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 NJ



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Mexico

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	34,758	35,298	3,608	18,557								1,360
2.1 Allied lines	148,579	146,582	13,412	80,106	178,680	221,734	95,588	6,551	8,097	3,528		5,847
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	3,334,671	3,095,855	247,486	1,792,896	2,439,723	2,067,658	1,145,740	32,249	8,007	147,946		111,404
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	3,127	3,159	148	1,713								98
9. Inland marine	31,591	31,792	3,189	17,068	(2,501)	(2,501)						1,108
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	22,899	21,945	1,998	11,573								835
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	197,638	192,754	16,443	105,691								6,298
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	2,640,139	2,523,833	178,255	1,343,370	932,626	1,418,576	2,207,859	94,529	146,014	225,441		86,931
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	2,089,673	2,002,547	137,468	1,057,049	1,067,222	1,257,303	447,873	38,205	47,357	19,876		68,208
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	8,503,075	8,053,765	602,007	4,428,023	4,615,750	4,962,770	3,897,060	171,534	209,475	396,791		282,089
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 14,475

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 NM



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New York

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	671,543	677,536	88,240	354,388	479,240	1,301,495	859,922	17,898	39,744	29,725	45,601	12,652
2.1 Allied lines	1,114,751	1,140,580	155,288	584,978	611,475	756,645	404,133	30,528	34,089	17,977	4,441	22,486
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	59,241,392	58,287,624	8,841,564	31,625,911	26,557,184	30,085,157	17,142,075	904,457	1,573,572	2,213,505		1,221,313
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	553,133	558,481	82,429	265,589	182,485	590,142	426,160	19,416	68,006	50,497		7,555
9. Inland marine	1,346,160	1,368,486	204,085	707,090	580,011	654,558	91,832	4,649	6,904	2,792		27,938
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	327,735	325,917	59,364	173,902								6,731
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	5,151,936	4,996,020	707,203	2,595,632	902,844	4,226,413	11,664,951	62,033	258,122	480,232		111,050
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	10,551,128	10,737,423	1,407,019	5,198,446	4,746,208	3,933,773	3,965,074	576,773	490,721	506,988		232,708
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	38,151,356	37,652,817	5,097,717	19,164,908	21,497,455	26,713,178	50,855,919	2,315,491	3,042,728	5,613,514		787,104
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	34,862,890	34,585,007	4,627,217	16,991,757	19,312,767	19,892,081	2,524,741	599,493	629,780	109,021		698,733
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	151,972,024	150,329,891	21,270,126	77,662,601	74,869,669	88,153,442	87,934,807	4,530,738	6,143,666	9,024,251	50,042	3,128,270
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 389,320

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 NY



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	774,045	769,934	46,411	398,280	39,237	36,232	8,521	85	(57)	198		19,168
2.1 Allied lines	1,082,486	1,069,513	64,679	558,609	1,683,524	1,706,799	229,653	12,576	13,260	8,479		26,932
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	36,907,052	35,445,686		19,395,596	33,719,546	37,248,065	10,891,914	429,564	796,616	1,202,380		892,699
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	226,123	227,804	45,560	106,534	61,143	65,511	4,368	7,651	8,168	517		6,963
9. Inland marine	957,383	946,327		489,782	188,506	257,386	77,828	4,019	6,108	2,367		23,960
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	189,323	184,758		99,415								4,863
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	3,835,472	3,774,959	740,845	1,922,048	1,045,888	(601,875)	4,402,428	232	(24,628)	181,237		91,254
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	27,269,848	26,181,477		13,726,367	17,488,501	18,720,912	19,061,079	332,429	502,089	1,966,425		726,072
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	8,952	9,522		4,779								223
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	21,773,018	21,393,253		10,970,152	12,545,264	12,948,522	2,201,684	313,023	333,401	94,247		576,751
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	4,847	5,815		2,444	1,488	1,488		15	15			132
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	93,028,549	90,009,048	897,495	47,674,006	66,773,097	70,383,040	36,877,475	1,099,594	1,634,972	3,455,850		2,369,017
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 199,140

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 NC



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	1,035	1,160	159	536								.58
2.1 Allied lines	2,321	2,677	158	790								200
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	158,947	149,923	8,198	88,638	14,328	28,353	14,025		1,811	1,811		14,230
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	85	396		109								4
9. Inland marine	831	862	21	423								.72
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	7,643	7,450	683	4,405								732
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	5,996	6,302	423	3,481	8,032	8,131	4,934	131	162	631		640
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	52,626	49,502	3,506	30,420	16,738	(270,740)		469	(31,562)			6,442
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	93,756	87,360	7,125	56,358	4,016	(2,034)		376	86			11,622
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	323,240	305,632	20,273	185,160	43,114	(236,290)	18,959	976	(29,503)	2,442		34,000
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$431

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 ND



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Ohio

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	129,744	148,489	7,164	65,805	19,303	19,303		170	170			2,299
2.1 Allied lines	314,245	303,870	13,842	166,720	250,373	260,713	28,004	1,379	1,746	1,035		5,392
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	11,133,647	10,686,625	774,810	5,857,123	6,411,630	5,850,561	1,686,865	153,089	115,899	217,817		215,094
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	29,958	31,356	2,024	13,850	62,056	63,421	1,365	4,271	4,432	161		512
9. Inland marine	259,841	262,606	28,509	129,047	77,907	56,007		866	186			5,313
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	115,069	114,489	13,549	58,862								2,189
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	955,787	955,889	84,111	473,476	17,764	81,474	186,018	24,624	28,116	7,658		19,355
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	7,366,205	7,255,142	529,167	3,721,031	3,908,633	5,800,344	6,074,854	181,203	401,149	631,401		169,647
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	6,042,727	6,092,795	448,450	2,973,361	3,605,782	3,765,506	639,199	101,402	110,652	28,659		136,401
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	26,347,223	25,851,261	1,901,626	13,459,275	14,353,448	15,897,329	8,616,305	467,004	662,350	886,731		556,202
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 55,494

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 OH



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oklahoma

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	23,337	24,255	1,968	13,465								683
2.1 Allied lines	95,914	100,226	7,399	56,173	12,806	5,556			(274)			2,798
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	2,080,422	2,064,918	134,806	1,053,893	293,556	129,094	81,904	11,796	(5,575)	10,576		59,433
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	3,346	3,788	194	1,228	43,777	43,777		13,019	13,019			98
9. Inland marine	7,175	8,024	1,001	3,183				75	75			237
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	18,600	19,340	1,658	9,056								539
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	47,155	45,820	4,406	22,868								1,238
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	802,946	793,777	47,220	388,035	192,300	212,041	279,075	15,289	16,820	28,681		39,506
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	826,509	821,070	52,923	390,917	454,090	462,132	38,358	12,329	12,996	1,845		40,115
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	3,905,404	3,881,218	251,575	1,938,818	996,529	852,600	399,337	52,508	37,061	41,102		144,647
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 4,312

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 OK



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oregon

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 54,375

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 OR



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Pennsylvania

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	151,664	160,353	18,468	79,535				772	772			3,784
2.1 Allied lines	336,038	309,694	32,801	187,652	252,349	460,745	277,302	16,920	24,554	10,239		7,794
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	16,164,098	15,966,935	2,040,865	8,636,593	7,317,353	7,063,874	2,389,702	148,149	156,876	308,576		388,530
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	24,594	25,759	2,685	12,497	9,242	9,242		255	255			296
9. Inland marine	349,649	348,952	57,101	184,521	120,752	121,163	11,479	1,137	1,142	349		7,202
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	61,537	60,222	9,056	33,863								1,590
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	1,583,616	1,585,720	219,991	791,901	665,183	(634,837)	186,018	2,688	(40,275)	7,658		37,241
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	2,174,333	2,319,375	210,597	1,106,305	1,728,986	1,812,176	1,215,792	109,516	124,399	155,462		38,905
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	16,581,979	16,607,685	1,574,830	8,397,764	10,711,566	8,755,479	14,738,032	733,365	565,635	1,593,875		289,861
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	12,399,650	12,675,339	1,181,869	6,285,812	8,346,183	8,351,797	959,697	275,100	278,894	42,574		215,750
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	49,827,158	50,060,034	5,348,263	25,716,443	29,151,614	25,939,639	19,778,022	1,287,902	1,112,252	2,118,733		990,953
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 144,390

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 PA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Rhode Island

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	540,801	527,013	61,296	283,724	(18,978)	(18,978)		1,430	1,430			13,056
2.1 Allied lines	1,850,519	1,783,602	209,915	979,783	1,028,193	1,041,403	205,707	19,519	19,839	7,596		45,416
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	68,392,031	65,272,760	7,934,841	36,344,939	37,840,400	36,067,009	12,670,418	777,522	775,101	1,636,110		1,808,306
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	610,562	609,152	62,384	309,896	864,247	935,163	489,305	75,920	90,794	57,979		15,279
9. Inland marine	835,794	836,213	120,918	435,544	430,428	380,135	88,503	6,590	4,971	2,691		21,290
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	302,978	299,439	50,222	164,143								9,505
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	4,327,232	4,267,953	488,059	2,132,714	14,000	743,409	3,236,716	22,014	69,858	133,254		103,627
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	67,617,866	65,507,842	5,801,017	33,813,594	41,370,727	37,670,340	58,679,639	1,295,779	1,116,149	6,291,058	16,811	1,554,339
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	39,865,368	40,080,855	3,623,116	19,420,190	27,263,456	27,282,050	2,817,842	536,363	540,518	117,959		908,196
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	184,343,151	179,184,829	18,351,768	93,884,527	108,792,473	104,100,531	78,188,130	2,735,137	2,618,660	8,246,647	16,811	4,479,014
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 442,132

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.RI



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	81,885	87,009	8,294	41,525								4,305
2.1 Allied lines	276,189	265,753	24,733	138,388	154,124	150,501	26,696	1,210	1,050	986		14,887
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	9,788,149	9,290,854	893,184	5,098,483	4,092,426	3,465,379	864,070	73,450	15,850	111,568		395,917
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	75,478	76,934	6,585	34,900	25,876	29,152	3,276	3,110	3,498	388		3,210
9. Inland marine	104,768	104,221	13,238	54,785	54,982	43,914		450	106			4,376
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	262,705	252,617	30,589	139,417								10,966
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	709,068	667,220	68,626	359,067		852	62,006		469	2,552		27,790
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	421,165	430,820	32,911	207,417	192,483	214,977	449,522	1,402	5,877	57,486		19,132
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	7,477,818	6,730,873	458,205	3,862,844	5,351,196	5,093,232	6,089,410	179,684	184,750	664,757		308,317
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	5,425,510	5,315,107	395,652	2,692,493	2,496,767	2,465,570	428,604	80,312	81,014	20,104		236,559
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	24,622,735	23,221,408	1,932,017	12,629,319	12,367,854	11,463,577	7,923,584	339,618	292,614	857,841		1,025,459
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 46,929

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 SC



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, Private flood, Farmowners multiple peril, Homeowners multiple peril, Commercial multiple peril, Mortgage guaranty, Ocean marine, Inland marine, Financial guaranty, Medical professional liability, Earthquake, Group accident and health, Credit accident and health, Medicare Title XVIII exempt, Federal employees health benefits plan premium, Workers' compensation, Other Liability, Excess workers' compensation, Products liability, Private passenger auto no-fault, Commercial auto no-fault, Other commercial auto liability, Aircraft, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and theft, Boiler and machinery, Credit, Warranty, Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business, and a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 525

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 SD



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Tennessee

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	128,014	128,595	13,161	64,018	5,488	5,488						2,904
2.1 Allied lines	333,892	300,842	27,781	174,535	102,437	95,582		4,485	4,225			7,509
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	8,267,924	7,942,089	763,808	4,307,959	3,748,399	4,446,459	1,358,926	70,604	171,110	175,476		219,224
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	47,069	46,308	8,790	21,736	15,806	15,806		2,024	2,024			966
9. Inland marine	109,213	107,788	10,746	57,931	37,145	26,724	11,479	175	(156)	349		2,908
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	165,844	161,809	16,173	87,803								4,017
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	528,945	511,126	97,950	264,481	270,175	(229,582)	124,012		(16,142)	5,106		13,274
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	5,271,660	5,067,149	244,100	2,629,736	3,234,921	4,424,807	4,183,005	147,526	282,073	441,370		176,726
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	3,974,155	3,938,602	194,590	1,962,030	1,712,639	1,672,386	223,374	65,456	64,283	9,592		130,050
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	18,826,716	18,204,308	1,377,099	9,570,229	9,127,010	10,457,670	5,900,796	290,270	507,417	631,893		557,578
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 31,722

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.TN



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Texas

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	706,022	790,358	127,977	364,964	817,521	851,330	88,656	18,223	18,658	2,054		26,652
2.1 Allied lines	6,584,723	6,464,831	944,314	3,420,507	2,831,378	2,768,216	753,908	65,696	62,666	27,843		233,116
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	173,712,878	169,372,994	8,294,894	90,626,051	78,569,285	71,459,889	21,761,558	2,332,396	1,867,188	2,809,952		6,340,143
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	438,644	443,105	88,833	203,528	162,868	(48,633)	131,958	39,004	19,252	15,636		17,837
9. Inland marine	1,652,873	1,703,625	261,800	853,237	595,993	437,977	45,916	7,394	2,457	1,396		59,705
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	15,313	14,117	1,886	7,980								510
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	7,836,507	7,918,610	1,564,054	3,884,012	1,150,000	95,886	4,960,485	60,477	59,811	204,218		286,519
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	4,222,233	4,590,354		1,953,903	3,614,156	3,202,898	3,245,924	36,717	(2,021)	415,132		95,930
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	83,664,323	90,230,577		38,739,949	71,869,520	73,138,454	72,444,704	3,675,066	4,055,094	7,737,771		1,913,597
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	69,386,129	73,288,866		32,075,354	44,362,924	42,467,010	7,119,905	1,124,190	1,047,116	299,322		1,568,187
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	348,219,645	354,817,437	11,283,758	172,129,485	203,973,645	194,373,027	110,553,014	7,359,163	7,130,221	11,513,324		10,542,196
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 502,563

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.TX



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Utah

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 7,602

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 UT



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Vermont

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	82,790	81,734	11,836	47,167								2,783
2.1 Allied lines	115,130	112,974	16,307	65,449	9,537	9,537		85	85			3,723
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	2,497,064	2,422,311	348,480	1,353,270	519,375	474,391	30,110	2,248	(2,386)	3,887		75,382
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	25,715	27,924	3,025	10,829	27,476	27,476		2,112	2,112			775
9. Inland marine	33,661	33,487	5,982	19,374	65,846	65,846		200	200			1,040
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	15,603	15,777	2,880	7,486								613
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	210,037	207,653	29,542	107,522	50,000	(1,173,076)			(41,663)			6,219
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	1,768,262	1,654,171	177,450	903,765	1,145,878	107,131	1,155,429	70,051	(33,436)	123,140		48,655
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	2,261,865	2,285,412	263,436	1,142,547	1,181,132	1,172,580	160,294	34,881	35,240	7,445		61,936
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	7,010,127	6,841,443	858,938	3,657,409	2,999,244	683,885	1,345,833	109,577	(39,848)	134,472		201,126
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 17,043

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	200,062	203,096	13,159	104,814	64,743	68,060	12,301	4,498	4,817	1,783	10,123	4,573
2.1 Allied lines	405,312	408,803	33,890	211,965	363,999	364,916	38,471	10,901	11,018	2,078	4,876	11,168
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	14,881,008	14,027,807	1,414,200	7,927,066	11,161,533	10,585,612	3,049,571	182,152	164,666	393,786		432,229
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	70,273	71,362	7,210	34,912	22,947	22,947		3,010	3,010			2,105
9. Inland marine	254,575	255,966	34,059	131,442	22,823	114,657	91,834	200	2,996	2,796		7,277
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	127,970	122,067	14,478	66,104								3,734
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	1,301,900	1,210,325	134,133	661,876	475,000	690,609	2,076,954	34	22,135	85,506		38,733
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	11,406,741	11,056,939	951,074	5,751,401	7,119,132	7,658,399	7,991,020	252,749	329,192	838,902		349,548
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	8,706,719	8,449,636	721,539	4,361,664	4,717,923	4,859,864	857,972	184,589	193,326	38,129		261,425
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	37,354,560	35,806,001	3,323,742	19,251,244	23,948,100	24,365,064	14,118,123	638,133	731,160	1,362,980	14,999	1,110,792
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 69,812

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Washington

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	303,901	302,446	18,876	154,794	132,549	149,802	89,809	13,304	13,242	2,080		7,608
2.1 Allied lines	495,198	443,249	25,393	264,787	379,146	440,067	87,417	5,692	7,918	3,228		12,755
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	14,294,448	13,499,532	847,834	7,478,925	10,624,584	10,513,812	3,640,316	270,010	314,549	470,065		389,534
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	167,262	162,071	8,789	80,489	65,930	58,949	4,095	3,016	2,359	485		4,208
9. Inland marine	302,902	298,275	28,713	154,528	78,643	67,575		725	381			7,729
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	2,686,879	2,606,770	267,775	1,392,451								72,029
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	1,836,824	1,696,348	133,291	939,902	1,433	(334,487)	31,003	16,316	5,093	1,276		48,396
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	1,944,768	1,903,495	81,187	974,811	1,557,105	1,650,450	2,033,199	32,456	51,675	260,006		38,711
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	20,566,196	19,617,684	953,400	10,384,413	13,613,463	12,754,886	19,406,128	550,153	512,634	2,105,746		409,588
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	10,900,289	10,295,676	485,286	5,457,973	6,462,154	6,520,672	1,388,164	234,873	238,902	56,894		213,244
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	53,498,667	50,825,546	2,850,544	27,283,073	32,915,007	31,821,726	26,680,131	1,126,545	1,146,753	2,899,780		1,203,802
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 91,960

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19/WA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF West Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	28,981	26,396	1,562	15,647	10,687	10,687						1,601
2.1 Allied lines	29,984	26,858	1,468	16,157	19,555	19,555		3,660	3,660			1,647
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	1,169,556	1,072,554	66,294	630,629	1,237,934	910,763	36,908	40,143	3,608	4,766		52,827
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	3,066	3,467	136	1,116								56
9. Inland marine	7,480	7,411	1,027	3,240								156
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	4,092	4,194	411	2,253								176
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	58,870	57,283	6,763	28,133								3,251
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	627,335	608,716	51,060	322,130	372,439	403,216	141,260	7,502	11,429	13,611		35,811
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	678,061	648,200	56,851	348,624	347,381	393,055	53,936	8,410	10,375	2,360		37,213
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	2,607,425	2,455,079	185,572	1,367,929	1,987,996	1,737,276	232,104	59,715	29,072	20,737		132,738
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 3,932

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

191WV



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wisconsin

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	83,122	85,329	5,484	41,917	905	897	31	86	86	1	713	2,086
2.1 Allied lines	130,913	122,338	7,637	69,103	104,889	47,405	39,672	99	(2,109)	1,462	247	3,522
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	4,861,535	4,663,786	339,754	2,551,097	2,214,315	1,894,132	909,161	30,790	8,691	117,402	1,451	117,045
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	51,272	50,445	3,655	23,945	17,518	17,518		1,526	1,526			1,081
9. Inland marine	57,169	58,670	5,424	29,252	(51)	(6,998)	4,121	132	(86)	126		1,301
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	6,243	6,207	660	3,467								172
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	387,027	390,854	33,039	192,016								9,180
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	3,384,659	3,256,523	195,057	1,706,620	2,608,723	1,095,677	4,130,777	83,529	(67,118)	441,452		89,332
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	2,924,490	2,975,917	194,701	1,430,823	1,492,359	1,515,509	235,734	52,025	54,826	11,530		74,975
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	11,886,430	11,610,069	785,411	6,048,240	6,438,658	4,564,140	5,319,496	168,187	(4,184)	571,973	2,411	298,694
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 20,046

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.W1



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wyoming

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 1,404

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.WY



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	9,834,552	10,013,086	820,865	5,229,619	4,142,583	4,663,930	2,516,723	187,916	190,416	78,023	229,708	247,743
2.1 Allied lines	24,255,852	23,372,625	2,343,682	12,858,493	17,453,061	17,591,559	4,113,945	353,963	359,353	170,380	80,525	681,685
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	909,196,126	876,014,692	69,475,881	479,993,598	541,385,495	528,155,134	201,108,752	14,065,680	15,465,974	25,558,727	805,929	24,913,573
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	5,101,936	5,126,851	520,196	2,488,761	2,925,216	2,737,844	1,249,015	307,410	307,417	148,001		124,851
9. Inland marine	15,121,274	15,176,204	1,728,406	7,875,260	5,655,128	5,678,144	1,215,354	84,375	84,325	36,975		394,696
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	21,738,789	23,393,498	956,978	10,293,919		(20,000)	27,000			8,000		626,922
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	61,397	61,917	6,730	32,045		100,000	141,000			28,000		1,550
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	68,679,040	67,829,286	7,864,274	34,711,732	24,704,721	18,094,600	73,915,327	1,077,141	1,377,072	3,042,974		1,779,347
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	54,896,101	56,529,229	2,430,783	26,622,512	38,809,853	35,372,125	34,715,581	1,938,877	1,641,271	4,437,891	90,556	1,133,470
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	733,075,314	728,389,956	31,060,741	362,286,238	514,216,584	503,871,624	632,144,220	25,938,406	26,870,264	67,323,158	670,909	17,030,874
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	4,195	4,326	2,132	(161)	(2,637)	4,880	10	(287)	624	(73)		100
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	184,367	190,586	92,589	32,486	33,192	18,554	308	385	1,460	95		4,528
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	533,912,847	531,005,688	25,170,585	261,472,934	329,421,835	333,035,914	54,012,736	9,307,118	9,534,839	2,286,419	339,321	12,566,582
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	129,490	135,581	64,908	119,939	115,678	115,678	6,041	12,243	12,081	240		3,248
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	2,376,191,280	2,337,243,525	142,379,121	1,204,024,740	1,478,866,740	1,449,427,107	1,005,189,128	53,273,447	55,843,110	103,120,872	2,216,970	59,509,169
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 5,246,796

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 GT

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 1

Assumed Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Reinsured	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Assumed Premium	Reinsurance On		8 Cols. 6 + 7	9 Contingent Commissions Payable	10 Assumed Premiums Receivable	11 Unearned Premium	12 Funds Held By or Deposited With Reinsured Companies	13 Letters of Credit Posted	14 Amount of Assets Pledged or Compensating Balances to Secure Letters of Credit	15 Amount of Assets Pledged or Collateral Held in Trust
					6 Paid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses	7 Known Case Losses and LAE								
26-0115568	12287	AMICA PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY	RI	42,375	2,624	21,938	24,562		21,715	23,517				
0399999. Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other				42,375	2,624	21,938	24,562		21,715	23,517				
0499999. Total - U.S. Non-Pool				42,375	2,624	21,938	24,562		21,715	23,517				
0799999. Total - Other (Non-U.S.)														
0899999. Total - Affiliates				42,375	2,624	21,938	24,562		21,715	23,517				
AA-9991161	00000	COMMONWEALTH AUTOMOBILE REINS	MA	84	3	117	120			47				
AA-9991202	00000	CONNECTICUT FAIR PLAN	CT	81	506	47	553			41				
AA-9991302	00000	LOUISIANA BEACH PLAN	LA		2		2							
AA-9991211	00000	LOUISIANA FAIR PLAN	LA		19		19							
AA-9991132	00000	NEW HAMPSHIRE AUTO REINS FACILITY	NH	1		1	1			1				
AA-9991218	00000	NEW JERSEY FAIR PLAN	NJ	47	113	13	126			23				
AA-9991221	00000	NORTH CAROLINA FAIR PLAN	NC	797	1,666	86	1,752			412				
AA-9991222	00000	OHIO FAIR PLAN	OH	38	128	6	134			19				
AA-9991224	00000	PENNSYLVANIA FAIR PLAN	PA	16	78	2	80			8				
AA-9991225	00000	RHODE ISLAND FAIR PLAN	RI	2,227	10,027	1,191	11,218			1,254				
1099999. Total Pools, Associations or Other Similar Facilities - Mandatory Pools				3,291	12,542	1,463	14,005			1,805				
1299999. Total - Pools and Associations				3,291	12,542	1,463	14,005			1,805				
9999999 Totals				45,666	15,166	23,401	38,567		21,715	25,322				

SCHEDULE F - PART 2

Premium Portfolio Reinsurance Effected or (Canceled) during Current Year

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Company	4 Date of Contract	5 Original Premium	6 Reinsurance Premium
NONE					

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 3

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Company Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Special Code	6 Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On										16 Amount in Dispute included in Column 15	Reinsurance Payable		19 Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18]	20 Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties
						7 Paid Losses	8 Paid LAE	9 Known Case Loss Reserves	10 Known Case LAE Reserves	11 IBNR Loss Reserves	12 IBNR LAE Reserves	13 Unearned Premiums	14 Contingent Commissions	15 Columns 7 through 14 Totals	17 Ceded Balances Payable		18 Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers			
0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																				
0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																				
0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates																				
36-2661954	10103	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INS CO	IN		556															
47-0574325	32603	BERKLEY INS CO	DE			228		42								270			270	
42-0234980	21415	EMPLOYERS MUT CAS CO	IA		176															
22-2005057	26921	EVEREST REINS CO	DE		494															
13-2673100	22039	GENERAL REINS CORP	DE		611															
06-0383750	19682	HARTFORD FIRE INS CO	CT			82		16							98				98	
74-2195939	42374	HOUSTON CAS CO	TX		433															
13-2915260	34339	METROPOLITAN GRP PROP & CAS INS CO	RI			62		12							74				74	
06-1053492	41629	NEW ENGLAND REINS CORP	CT			142		18							160				160	
47-0698507	23680	ODYSSEY REINS CO	CT		636															
23-1642962	12262	PENNSYLVANIA MANUFACTURERS ASSOC INS	PA			39		7							46				46	
23-1641984	10219	QBE REINS CORP	PA		197															
75-1444207	30058	SCOR REINS CO	NY			39		7							46				46	
31-0542366	10677	THE CINCINNATI INS CO	OH		837															
13-5616275	19453	TRANSATLANTIC REINS CO	NY		1,960															
0999999. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers						5,900	592	102						694					694	
AA-9991310	00000	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND	FL		7,657															
AA-9991159	00000	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSN	MI		1,995	132		2,249				975			3,356				3,356	
AA-9991162	00000	NEW JERSEY AUTO INS RISK EXCH	NJ		205															
AA-9991218	00000	NEW JERSEY FAIR PLAN	NJ		381															
AA-9991160	00000	NEW JERSEY UNSATISFIED CLAIMS AND JUDGEMENT FUND	NJ			204		630							834				834	
AA-9991139	00000	NORTH CAROLINA REINS FACILITY	NC		1,351	262	27	694				703			1,686	157			1,529	
1099999. Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools						11,589	598	27	3,573			1,678		5,876	157				5,719	
AA-3194168	00000	ASPEN BERMUDA LTD	BMU		417															
AA-3194139	00000	AXIS SPECIALTY LTD	BMU		831															
AA-3194122	00000	DAVINCI REINS LTD	BMU		534															
AA-1340125	00000	HANNOVER RUECK SE	DEU		113															
AA-3190871	00000	LANCASHIRE INS CO LTD	BMU		720															
AA-1127084	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084	GBR		541															
AA-1120085	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1274	GBR		250															
AA-1120102	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1458	GBR		537															
AA-1120157	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1729	GBR		130															
AA-1120171	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1856	GBR		109															
AA-1120084	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1955	GBR		165															
AA-1120106	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1969	GBR		186															
AA-1128001	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2001	GBR		401															
AA-1128003	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2003	GBR		942															
AA-1120071	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2007	GBR		317															
AA-1128010	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010	GBR		222															
AA-1120164	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2088	GBR		248															
AA-1120152	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2357	GBR		271															
AA-1120097	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2468	GBR		646															
AA-1128623	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2623	GBR		399															
AA-1128987	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2987	GBR		403															
AA-1120179	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2988	GBR		84															
AA-1129000	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 3000	GBR		466															

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 3

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Company Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Special Code	6 Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On										16 Amount in Dispute included in Column 15	Reinsurance Payable		19 Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18]	20 Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties		
						7 Paid Losses	8 Paid LAE	9 Known Case Loss Reserves	10 Known Case LAE Reserves	11 IBNR Loss Reserves	12 IBNR LAE Reserves	13 Unearned Premiums	14 Contingent Commissions	15 Columns 7 through 14 Totals	17 Ceded Balances Payable		18 Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers					
AA-1126033	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 33	GBR		261																	
AA-1120075	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4020	GBR		99																	
AA-1126435	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 435	GBR		78																	
AA-1126004	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4444	GBR		214																	
AA-1126006	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4472	GBR		76																	
AA-1126510	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 510	GBR		809																	
AA-1120163	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 5678	GBR		233																	
AA-1120181	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 5886	GBR		422																	
AA-1126609	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 609	GBR		60																	
AA-1126623	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 623	GBR		88																	
AA-1840000	.00000	MAFPFE RE COMPANIA DE REASEGUROS SA	ESP		1,213																	
AA-3190829	.00000	MARKEL BERMUDA LTD	BMU		431																	
AA-3190686	.00000	PARTNER REINS CO LTD	BMU		898																	
AA-3190339	.00000	RENAISSANCE REINS LTD	BMU		1,039																	
1299999. Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers					14,853																	
1499999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)					32,342	1,190	27	3,675					1,678		6,570		157		6,413			
1899999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																						
2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																						
2299999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates																						
43-0613000	.23388	SHELTER MUT INS CO	MO		679																	
2399999. Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers					679																	
AA-1464104	.00000	ALLIANZ RISK TRANSFER	CHE		1,114																	
AA-3194128	.00000	ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE CO LTD	BMU		190																	
AA-3190005	.00000	AMERICAN INTL REINS CO LTD	BMU		268																	
AA-3190932	.00000	ARGO RE	BMU		1,114																	
AA-3190770	.00000	CHUBB TEMPEST REINS LTD	BMU		779																	
AA-3191289	.00000	FIDELIS INS BERMUDA LTD	BMU		739																	
AA-1120175	.00000	FIDELIS UNDERWRITING LTD	GBR		203																	
AA-5340310	.00000	GEN INS CORP OF INDIA	IND		766																	
AA-3191190	.00000	HAMILTON RE LTD	BMU		1,342																	
AA-3190060	.00000	HANNOVER RE (BERMUDA) LTD	BMU		875																	
AA-3190875	.00000	HISCOX INS CO (BERMUDA) LTD	BMU		143																	
AA-8310008	.00000	HUMBOLDT RE LTD	GGY		81																	
AA-8310006	.00000	KELVIN RE LTD	GGY		81																	
AA-1460019	.00000	MS AMLIN AG	CHE		699																	
AA-5340660	.00000	NEW INDIA ASSUR CO LTD	IND		76																	
AA-5320039	.00000	PEAK REINS CO LTD	HKG		235																	
AA-3191298	.00000	QATAR REINS CO LTD	BMU		503																	
AA-1340004	.00000	R V VERSICHERUNG AG	DEU		679																	
AA-1320031	.00000	SCOR GLOBAL P & C	FRA		844																	
AA-5324100	.00000	TAIPING REINS CO LTD	HKG		240																	
AA-3191315	.00000	XL BERMUDA LTD	BMU		1,123																	
2699999. Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers					12,094																	
2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)					12,773																	
3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																						
3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																						
3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates																						
CR-3194126	.00000	ARCH REINS LTD	BMU		218																	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 3

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Special Code	6 Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On									16 Amount in Dispute included in Column 15	Reinsurance Payable		19 Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18]	20 Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties
						7 Paid Losses	8 Paid LAE	9 Known Case Loss Reserves	10 Known Case LAE Reserves	11 IBNR Loss Reserves	12 IBNR LAE Reserves	13 Unearned Premiums	14 Contingent Commis- sions	15 Columns 7 through 14 Totals		17 Ceded Balances Payable	18 Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers		
CR-3194130	00000	ENDURANCE SPECIALTY INS LTD	BMU		1,928														
CR-1460023	00000	TOKIO MILLENNIUM RE AG	CHE		337														
4099999. Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers					2,483														
4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)					2,483														
4399999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999)					47,598	1,190	27	3,675				1,678		6,570		157		6,413	
4499999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999)																			
9999999 Totals					47,598	1,190	27	3,675				1,678		6,570		157		6,413	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Credit Risk)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Collateral				25 Total Funds Held, Payables & Collateral	26 Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral	27 Applicable Sch. F Penalty (Col. 78)	Ceded Reinsurance Credit Risk								
		21 Multiple Beneficiary Trusts	22 Letters of Credit	23 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	24 Single Beneficiary Trusts & Other Allowable Collateral				28 Total Amount Recoverable from Reinsurers Less Penalty (Cols. 15-27)	29 Stressed Recoverable (Col. 28 * 120%)	30 Reinsurance Payable & Funds Held (Cols. 17+18+20; but not in excess of Col. 29)	31 Stressed Net Recoverable (Cols. 29-30)	32 Total Collateral (Cols. 21+22 + 24, not in Excess of Col. 31)	33 Stressed Net Recoverable Net of Collateral Offsets (Cols. 31-32)	34 Reinsurer Designation Equivalent	35 Credit Risk on Collateralized Recoverables (Col. 32 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	36 Credit Risk on Un-collateralized Recoverables (Col. 33 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)
0499999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0799999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX											XXX		
0899999	Total Authorized - Affiliates			XXX											XXX		
36-2661954	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INS CO														3.		
47-0574325	BERKLEY INS CO					270		270	324		324			324	2.	13	
42-0234980	EMPLOYERS MUT CAS CO														3.		
22-2005057	EVEREST REINS CO														2.		
13-2673100	GENERAL REINS CORP														1.		
06-0383750	HARTFORD FIRE INS CO					98		98	118		118			118	2.	5	
74-2195939	HOUSTON CAS CO														1.		
13-2915260	METROPOLITAN GRP PROP & CAS INS CO					74		74	89		89			89	3.	4	
06-1053492	NEW ENGLAND REINS CORP					160		160	192		192			192	5.	14	
47-0698507	ODYSSEY REINS CO														3.		
23-1642962	PENNSYLVANIA MANUFACTURERS ASSOC INS					46		46	55		55			55	3.	3	
23-1641984	QBE REINS CORP														3.		
75-1444207	SCOR REINS CO					46		46	55		55			55	2.	2	
31-0542366	THE CINCINNATI INS CO														2.		
13-5616275	TRANSATLANTIC REINS CO														2.		
0999999	Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			XXX		694		694	833		833			833	XXX	41	
AA-9991310	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND							XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991159	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSN					3,356		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991162	NEW JERSEY AUTO INS RISK EXCH							XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991218	NEW JERSEY FAIR PLAN							XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991160	NEW JERSEY UNSATISFIED CLAIMS AND JUDGEMENT FUND					834		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991139	NORTH CAROLINA REINS FACILITY					157		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
1099999	Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools			XXX		157		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3194168	ASPEN BERMUDA LTD														3.		
AA-3194139	AXIS SPECIALTY LTD														2.		
AA-3194122	DAVINCI REINS LTD														3.		
AA-1340125	HANNOVER RUECK SE														2.		
AA-3190871	LANCASHIRE INS CO LTD														3.		
AA-1127084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084														3.		
AA-1120085	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1274														3.		
AA-1120102	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1458														3.		
AA-1120157	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1729														3.		
AA-1120171	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1856														3.		
AA-1120084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1955														3.		
AA-1120106	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1969														3.		
AA-1128001	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2001														3.		
AA-1128003	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2003														3.		
AA-1120071	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2007														3.		
AA-1128010	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010														3.		
AA-1120164	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2088														3.		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Credit Risk)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Collateral				25 Total Funds Held, Payables & Collateral	26 Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral	27 Applicable Sch. F Penalty (Col. 78)	Ceded Reinsurance Credit Risk									
		21 Multiple Beneficiary Trusts	22 Letters of Credit	23 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	24 Single Beneficiary Trusts & Other Allowable Collateral				28 Total Amount Recoverable from Reinsurers Less Penalty (Cols. 15-27)	29 Stressed Recoverable (Col. 28 * 120%)	30 Reinsurance Payable & Funds Held (Cols. 17+18+20; but not in excess of Col. 29)	31 Stressed Net Recoverable (Cols. 29-30)	32 Total Collateral (Cols. 21+22 + 24, not in Excess of Col. 31)	33 Stressed Net Recoverable Net of Collateral Offsets (Cols. 31-32)	34 Reinsurer Designation Equivalent	35 Credit Risk on Collateralized Recoverables (Col. 32 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	36 Credit Risk on Un-collateralized Recoverables (Col. 33 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	
AA-1120152	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2357																	
AA-1120097	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2468																	
AA-1128623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2623																	
AA-1128987	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2987																	
AA-1120179	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2988																	
AA-1129000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 3000																	
AA-1126033	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 33																	
AA-1120075	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4020																	
AA-1126435	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 435																	
AA-1126004	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4444																	
AA-1126006	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4472																	
AA-1126510	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 510																	
AA-1120163	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 5678																	
AA-1120181	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 5886																	
AA-1126609	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 609																	
AA-1126623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 623																	
AA-1840000	MAPFRE RE COMPANIA DE REASEGUROS SA																	
AA-3190829	MARKEL BERMUDA LTD																	
AA-3190686	PARTNER REINS CO LTD																	
AA-3190339	RENAISSANCE REINS LTD																	
1299999	Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			XXX													XXX	
1499999	Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)			XXX		157	6,413		694	833		833		833		XXX		41
1899999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX					XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2199999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX												XXX		
2299999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates			XXX												XXX		
43-0613000	SHELTER MUT INS CO																3	
2399999	Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			XXX													XXX	
AA-1464104	ALLIANZ RISK TRANSFER																2	
AA-3194128	ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE CO LTD																3	
AA-3190005	AMERICAN INTL REINS CO LTD																3	
AA-3190932	ARGO RE																3	
AA-3190770	CHUBB TEMPEST REINS LTD																1	
AA-3191289	FIDELIS INS BERMUDA LTD																4	
AA-1120175	FIDELIS UNDERWRITING LTD																4	
AA-5340310	GEN INS CORP OF INDIA																4	
AA-3191190	HAMILTON RE LTD																4	
AA-3190060	HANNOVER RE (BERMUDA) LTD																2	
AA-3190875	HISCOX INS CO (BERMUDA) LTD																3	
AA-8310008	HUMBOLDT RE LTD																4	
AA-8310006	KELVIN RE LTD																4	
AA-1460019	MS AMLIN AG																3	
AA-5340660	NEW INDIA ASSUR CO LTD																4	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Credit Risk)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Collateral				25 Total Funds Held, Payables & Collateral	26 Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral	27 Applicable Sch. F Penalty (Col. 78)	Ceded Reinsurance Credit Risk									
		21 Multiple Beneficiary Trusts	22 Letters of Credit	23 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	24 Single Beneficiary Trusts & Other Allowable Collateral				28 Total Amount Recoverable from Reinsurers Less Penalty (Cols. 15-27)	29 Stressed Recoverable (Col. 28 * 120%)	30 Reinsurance Payable & Funds Held (Cols. 17+18+20; but not in excess of Col. 29)	31 Stressed Net Recoverable (Cols. 29-30)	32 Total Collateral (Cols. 21+22 + 24, not in Excess of Col. 31)	33 Stressed Net Recoverable Net of Collateral Offsets (Cols. 31-32)	34 Reinsurer Designation Equivalent	35 Credit Risk on Collateralized Recoverables (Col. 32 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	36 Credit Risk on Un-collateralized Recoverables (Col. 33 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	
AA-5320039	PEAK REINS CO LTD																	
AA-3191298	QATAR REINS CO LTD																	
AA-1340004	R V VERSICHERUNG AG																	
AA-1320031	SCOR GLOBAL P & C																	
AA-5324100	TAIPING REINS CO LTD																	
AA-3191315	XL BERMUDA LTD																	
2699999	Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			XXX													XXX	
2899999	Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)			XXX													XXX	
3299999	Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX					XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3599999	Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX													XXX	
3699999	Total Certified - Affiliates			XXX													XXX	
CR-3194126	ARCH REINS LTD																	2
CR-3194130	ENDURANCE SPECIALTY INS LTD																	2
CR-1460023	TOKIO MILLENNIUM RE AG																	2
4099999	Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			XXX													XXX	
4299999	Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)			XXX													XXX	
4399999	Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999)			XXX		157	6,413		694	833		833		833		833	XXX	41
4499999	Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999)			XXX													XXX	
9999999	Totals			XXX		157	6,413		694	833		833		833		833	XXX	41

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses						44 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43	45 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute Included in Cols. 40 & 41	46 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44)	47 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45)	48 Amounts Received Prior 90 Days	49 Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43	50 Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/(Cols. 46+48))	51 Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43)	52 Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No)	53 Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50	
		37 Current	38 Overdue				42 Total Overdue Cols. 38+39 +40+41											43 Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8)
			38 1 - 29 Days	39 30 - 90 Days	40 91 - 120 Days	41 Over 120 Days												
0499999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																XXX	
0799999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																XXX	
0899999	Total Authorized - Affiliates																XXX	
36-2661954	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INS CO																YES	
47-0574325	BERKLEY INS CO	228					228			228							YES	
42-0234980	EMPLOYERS MUT CAS CO																YES	
22-2005057	EVEREST REINS CO																YES	
13-2673100	GENERAL REINS CORP																YES	
06-0383750	HARTFORD FIRE INS CO	82					82			82							YES	
74-2195939	HOUSTON CAS CO																YES	
13-2915260	METROPOLITAN GRP PROP & CAS INS CO	62					62			62							YES	
06-1053492	NEW ENGLAND REINS CORP	142					142			142							YES	
47-0698507	ODYSSEY REINS CO																YES	
23-1642962	PENNSYLVANIA MANUFACTURERS ASSOC INS	39					39			39							YES	
23-1641984	QBE REINS CORP																YES	
75-1444207	SCOR REINS CO	39					39			39							YES	
31-0542366	THE CINCINNATI INS CO																YES	
13-5616275	TRANSATLANTIC REINS CO																YES	
0999999	Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers	592					592			592							XXX	
AA-9991310	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND																YES	
AA-9991159	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSN	132					132			132							YES	
AA-9991162	NEW JERSEY AUTO INS RISK EXCH																YES	
AA-9991218	NEW JERSEY FAIR PLAN																YES	
AA-9991160	NEW JERSEY UNSATISFIED CLAIMS AND JUDGEMENT FUND	204					204			204							YES	
AA-9991139	NORTH CAROLINA REINS FACILITY	289					289			289							YES	
1099999	Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools	625					625			625							XXX	
AA-3194168	ASPEN BERMUDA LTD																YES	
AA-3194139	AXIS SPECIALTY LTD																YES	
AA-3194122	DAVINCI REINS LTD																YES	
AA-1340125	HANNOVER RUECK SE																YES	
AA-3190871	LANCASHIRE INS CO LTD																YES	
AA-1127084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084																YES	
AA-1120085	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1274																YES	
AA-1120102	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1458																YES	
AA-1120157	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1729																YES	
AA-1120171	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1856																YES	
AA-1120084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1955																YES	
AA-1120106	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1969																YES	
AA-1128001	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2001																YES	
AA-1128003	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2003																YES	
AA-1120071	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2007																YES	
AA-1128010	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010																YES	
AA-1120164	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2088																YES	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses							44 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43	45 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute Included in Cols. 40 & 41	46 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44)	47 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45)	48 Amounts Received Prior 90 Days	49 Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43	50 Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/[Cols. 46+48])	51 Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43)	52 Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No)	53 Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50
		37 Current	Overdue					43 Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8)										
			38 1 - 29 Days	39 30 - 90 Days	40 91 - 120 Days	41 Over 120 Days	42 Total Overdue Cols. 38+39 +40+41											
AA-1120152	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2357																	YES
AA-1120097	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2468																	YES
AA-1128623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2623																	YES
AA-1128987	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2987																	YES
AA-1120179	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2988																	YES
AA-1129000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 3000																	YES
AA-1126033	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 33																	YES
AA-1120075	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4020																	YES
AA-1126435	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 435																	YES
AA-1126004	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4444																	YES
AA-1126006	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4472																	YES
AA-1126510	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 510																	YES
AA-1120163	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 5678																	YES
AA-1120181	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 5886																	YES
AA-1126609	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 609																	YES
AA-1126623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 623																	YES
AA-1840000	MAPFRE RE COMPANIA DE REASEGUROS SA																	YES
AA-3190829	MARKEL BERMUDA LTD																	YES
AA-3190686	PARTNER REINS CO LTD																	YES
AA-3190339	RENAISSANCE REINS LTD																	YES
1299999	Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers																	XXX
1499999	Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)	1,217						1,217			1,217							XXX
1899999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																	XXX
2199999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																	XXX
2299999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates																	XXX
43-0613000	SHELTER MUT INS CO																	YES
2399999	Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers																	XXX
AA-1464104	ALLIANZ RISK TRANSFER																	YES
AA-3194128	ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE CO LTD																	YES
AA-3190005	AMERICAN INTL REINS CO LTD																	YES
AA-3190932	ARGO RE																	YES
AA-3190770	CHUBB TEMPEST REINS LTD																	YES
AA-3191289	FIDELIS INS BERMUDA LTD																	YES
AA-1120175	FIDELIS UNDERWRITING LTD																	YES
AA-5340310	GEN INS CORP OF INDIA																	YES
AA-3191190	HAMILTON RE LTD																	YES
AA-3190060	HANNOVER RE (BERMUDA) LTD																	YES
AA-3190875	HISCOX INS CO (BERMUDA) LTD																	YES
AA-8310008	HUMBOLDT RE LTD																	YES
AA-8310006	KELVIN RE LTD																	YES
AA-1460019	MS AML IN AG																	YES

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses							44 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43	45 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Included in Cols. 40 & 41	46 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44)	47 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45)	48 Amounts Received Prior 90 Days	49 Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43	50 Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/(Cols. 46+48))	51 Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43)	52 Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No)	53 Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50
		37	Overdue					43 Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8)										
		Current	38 1 - 29 Days	39 30 - 90 Days	40 91 - 120 Days	41 Over 120 Days	42 Total Overdue Cols. 38+39 +40+41											
AA-5340660	NEW INDIA ASSUR CO LTD																	YES
AA-5320039	PEAK REINS CO LTD																	YES
AA-3191298	QATAR REINS CO LTD																	YES
AA-1340004	R V VERSICHERUNG AG																	YES
AA-1320031	SCOR GLOBAL P & C																	YES
AA-5324100	TAIPING REINS CO LTD																	YES
AA-3191315	XL BERMUDA LTD																	YES
2699999	Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers																	XXX
2899999	Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)																	XXX
3299999	Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																	XXX
3599999	Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																	XXX
3699999	Total Certified - Affiliates																	XXX
CR-3194126	ARCH REINS LTD																	YES
CR-3194130	ENDURANCE SPECIALTY INS LTD																	YES
CR-1460023	TOKIO MILLENNIUM RE AG																	YES
4099999	Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers																	XXX
4299999	Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)																	XXX
4399999	Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999)	1,217						1,217			1,217							XXX
4499999	Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999)																	XXX
9999999	Totals	1,217						1,217			1,217							XXX

24.2

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance													Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0			69 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68		
		Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)	Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ([Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24] / Col. 58)	Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)	Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	20% of Amount in Col. 67		
0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
36-2661954	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
47-0574325	BERKLEY INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
42-0234980	EMPLOYERS MUT CAS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
22-2005057	EVEREST REINS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
13-2673100	GENERAL REINS CORP	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
06-0383750	HARTFORD FIRE INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
74-2195939	HOUSTON CAS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
13-2915260	METROPOLITAN GRP PROP & CAS INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
06-1053492	NEW ENGLAND REINS CORP	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
47-0698507	ODYSSEY REINS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
23-1642962	PENNSYLVANIA MANUFACTURERS ASSOC INS	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
23-1641984	QBE REINS CORP	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
75-1444207	SCOR REINS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
31-0542366	THE CINCINNATI INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
13-5616275	TRANSATLANTIC REINS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0999999. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-9991310	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-9991159	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSN	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-9991162	NEW JERSEY AUTO INS RISK EXCH	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-9991218	NEW JERSEY FAIR PLAN	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-9991160	NEW JERSEY UNSATISFIED CLAIMS AND JUDGEMENT FUND	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-9991139	NORTH CAROLINA REINS FACILITY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
1099999. Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3194168	ASPEN BERMUDA LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3194139	AXIS SPECIALTY LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3194122	DAVINCI REINS LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1340125	HANNOVER RUECK SE	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3190871	LANCASHIRE INS CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1127084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120085	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1274	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120102	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1458	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120157	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1729	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120171	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1856	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1955	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120106	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1969	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1128001	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2001	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1128003	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2003	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120071	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2007	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance													Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0			69 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68		
		Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)	Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ([Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 24] / Col. 58)	Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)	Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	20% of Amount in Col. 67		
AA-1128010	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120164	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2088	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120152	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2357	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120097	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2468	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1128623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2623	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1128987	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2987	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120179	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2988	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1129000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 3000	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126033	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 33	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120075	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126435	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 435	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126004	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4444	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126006	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4472	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126510	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 510	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120163	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 5678	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120181	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 5886	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126609	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 609	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 623	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1840000	MAPFRE RE COMPANIA DE REASEGUROS SA	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3190829	MARKEL BERMUDA LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3190686	PARTNER REINS CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3190339	RENAISSANCE REINS LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
1299999	Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
1499999	Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
1899999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
2199999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
2299999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
43-0613000	SHELTER MUT INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
2399999	Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1464104	ALLIANZ RISK TRANSFER	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3194128	ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3190005	AMERICAN INTL REINS CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3190932	ARGO RE	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3190770	CHUBB TEMPEST REINS LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3191289	FIDELIS INS BERMUDA LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120175	FIDELIS UNDERWRITING LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-5340310	GEN INS CORP OF INDIA	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3191190	HAMILTON RE LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3190060	HANNOVER RE (BERMUDA) LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3190875	HISCOX INS CO (BERMUDA) LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance													Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0			69 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68		
		Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)	Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ([Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24] / Col. 58)	Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)	Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	20% of Amount in Col. 67		
AA-8310008	HUMBOLDT RE LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-8310006	KELVIN RE LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1460019	MIS AMLIN AG	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-5340660	NEW INDIA ASSUR CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-5320039	PEAK REINS CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3191298	QATAR REINS CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1340004	R V VERSICHERUNG AG	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1320031	SCOR GLOBAL P & C	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-5324100	TAIPING REINS CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3191315	XL BERMUDA LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
2699999	Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
2899999	Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
3299999	Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX				XXX	XXX									
3599999	Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX				XXX	XXX									
3699999	Total Certified - Affiliates			XXX				XXX	XXX									
CR-3194126	ARCH REINS LTD	3	04/08/2015	20.0														
CR-3194130	ENDURANCE SPECIALTY INS LTD	3	12/29/2015	20.0														
CR-1460023	TOKIO MILLENNIUM RE AG	3	07/07/2015	20.0														
4099999	Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			XXX				XXX	XXX									
4299999	Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)			XXX				XXX	XXX									
4399999	Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999)			XXX				XXX	XXX									
4499999	Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999)			XXX				XXX	XXX									
9999999	Totals			XXX				XXX	XXX									

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	70 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance		Provision for Overdue Authorized Reinsurance		Total Provision for Reinsurance			
			71 Provision for Reinsurance with Unauthorized Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 26)	72 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance from Unauthorized Reinsurers and Amounts in Dispute (Col. 70 + 20% of the Amount in Col. 16)	73 Complete if Col. 52 = "Yes"; Otherwise Enter 0 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute + 20% of Amounts in Dispute ([Col. 47 * 20%] + [Col. 45 * 20%])	74 Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0 Greater of 20% of Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral, or 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due (Greater of Col. 26 * 20% or Cols. [40 + 41] * 20%)	75 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Authorized Reinsurers (Cols. 73 + 74)	76 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Cols. 71 + 72 Not in Excess of Col. 15)	77 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Cols. 64 + 69)	78 Total Provision for Reinsurance (Cols. 75 + 76 + 77)
0499999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0799999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0899999	Total Authorized - Affiliates		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
36-2661954	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
47-0574325	BERKLEY INS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
42-0234980	EMPLOYERS MUT CAS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
22-2005057	EVEREST REINS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-2673100	GENERAL REINS CORP		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
06-0383750	HARTFORD FIRE INS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
74-2195939	HOUSTON CAS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-2915260	METROPOLITAN GRP PROP & CAS INS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
06-1053492	NEW ENGLAND REINS CORP		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
47-0698507	ODYSSEY REINS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
23-1642962	PENNSYLVANIA MANUFACTURERS ASSOC INS		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
23-1641984	QBE REINS CORP		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
75-1444207	SCOR REINS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
31-0542366	THE CINCINNATI INS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-5616275	TRANSATLANTIC REINS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0999999	Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991310	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991159	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSN		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991162	NEW JERSEY AUTO INS RISK EXCH		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991218	NEW JERSEY FAIR PLAN		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991160	NEW JERSEY UNSATISFIED CLAIMS AND JUDGEMENT FUND		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991139	NORTH CAROLINA REINS FACILITY		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1099999	Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3194168	ASPEN BERMUDA LTD		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3194139	AXIS SPECIALTY LTD		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3194122	DAVINCI REINS LTD		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1340125	HANNOVER RUECK SE		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3190871	LANCASHIRE INS CO LTD		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1127084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120085	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1274		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120102	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1458		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120157	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1729		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120171	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1856		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1955		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120106	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1969		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128001	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2001		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128003	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2003		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120071	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2007		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	70 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance		Provision for Overdue Authorized Reinsurance		Total Provision for Reinsurance			
			71 Provision for Reinsurance with Unauthorized Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 26)	72 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance from Unauthorized Reinsurers and Amounts in Dispute (Col. 70 + 20% of the Amount in Col. 16)	73 Complete if Col. 52 = "Yes"; Otherwise Enter 0 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute + 20% of Amounts in Dispute ([Col. 47 * 20%] + [Col. 45 * 20%])	74 Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0 Greater of 20% of Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral, or 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due (Greater of Col. 26 * 20% or Cols. [40 + 41] * 20%)	75 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Authorized Reinsurers (Cols. 73 + 74)	76 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Cols. 71 + 72 Not in Excess of Col. 15)	77 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Cols. 64 + 69)	78 Total Provision for Reinsurance (Cols. 75 + 76 + 77)
AA-1128010	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120164	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2088		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120152	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2357		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120097	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2468		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2623		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128987	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2987		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120179	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2988		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1129000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 3000		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126033	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 33		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120075	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4020		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126435	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 435		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126004	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4444		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126006	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4472		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126510	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 510		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120163	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 5678		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120181	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 5886		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126609	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 609		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 623		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1840000	MAPFRE RE COMPANIA DE REASEGUROS SA		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3190829	MARKEL BERMUDA LTD		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3190686	PARTNER REINS CO LTD		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3190339	RENAISSANCE REINS LTD		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1299999	Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1499999	Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1899999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2199999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2299999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
43-0613000	SHELTER MUT INS CO				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2399999	Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-1464104	ALLIANZ RISK TRANSFER				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3194128	ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE CO LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3190005	AMERICAN INTL REINS CO LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3190932	ARGO RE				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3190770	CHUBB TEMPEST REINS LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3191289	FIDELIS INS BERMUDA LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-1120175	FIDELIS UNDERWRITING LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-5340310	GEN INS CORP OF INDIA				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3191190	HAMILTON RE LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3190060	HANNOVER RE (BERMUDA) LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3190875	HISCOX INS CO (BERMUDA) LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	70 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance		Provision for Overdue Authorized Reinsurance		Total Provision for Reinsurance				
			71 Provision for Reinsurance with Unauthorized Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 26)	72 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance from Unauthorized Reinsurers and Amounts in Dispute (Col. 70 + 20% of the Amount in Col. 16)	73 Complete if Col. 52 = "Yes"; Otherwise Enter 0 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute + 20% of Amounts in Dispute ((Col. 47 * 20%) + [Col. 45 * 20%])	74 Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0 Greater of 20% of Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral, or 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due (Greater of Col. 26 * 20% or Cols. [40 + 41] * 20%)	75 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Authorized Reinsurers (Cols. 73 + 74)	76 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Cols. 71 + 72 Not in Excess of Col. 15)	77 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Cols. 64 + 69)	78 Total Provision for Reinsurance (Cols. 75 + 76 + 77)	
AA-8310008	HUMBOLDT RE LTD					XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-8310006	KELVIN RE LTD					XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-1460019	MS AML IN AG					XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-5340660	NEW INDIA ASSUR CO LTD					XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-5320039	PEAK REINS CO LTD					XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3191298	QATAR REINS CO LTD					XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-1340004	R V VERSICHERUNG AG					XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-1320031	SCOR GLOBAL P & C					XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-5324100	TAIPING REINS CO LTD					XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3191315	XL BERMUDA LTD					XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2699999	Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers					XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2899999	Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)					XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
3299999	Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
3599999	Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
3699999	Total Certified - Affiliates	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
CR-3194126	ARCH REINS LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
CR-3194130	ENDURANCE SPECIALTY INS LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
CR-1460023	TOKIO MILLENNIUM RE AG	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
4099999	Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
4299999	Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
4399999	Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999)										
4499999	Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999)										
9999999	Totals										

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 4

Issuing or Confirming Banks for Letters of Credit from Schedule F, Part 3 (\$000 Omitted)

1 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number Used in Col. 23 of Sch F Part 3	2 Letters of Credit Code	3 American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	4 Issuing or Confirming Bank Name	5 Letters of Credit Amount
NONE				
Total				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 5

Interrogatories for Schedule F, Part 3 (000 Omitted)

A. Report the five largest provisional commission rates included in the cedant's reinsurance treaties. The commission rate to be reported is by contract with ceded premium in excess of \$50,000:

	1 <u>Name of Reinsurer</u>	2 <u>Commission Rate</u>	3 <u>Ceded Premium</u>
1.
2.
3.
4.
5.

B. Report the five largest reinsurance recoverables reported in Schedule F, Part 3, Column 15, due from any one reinsurer (based on the total recoverables, Schedule F, Part 3, Line 9999999, Column 15), the amount of ceded premium, and indicate whether the recoverables are due from an affiliated insurer.

	1 <u>Name of Reinsurer</u>	2 <u>Total Recoverables</u>	3 <u>Ceded Premiums</u>	4 <u>Affiliated</u>
6.	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSN	3,356	1,995	Yes [] No [X]
7.	NORTH CAROLINA REINS FACILITY	1,686	1,351	Yes [] No [X]
8.	NEW JERSEY UNSATISFIED CLAIMS AND JUDGEMENT FUND	834	.....	Yes [] No [X]
9.	BERKLEY INS CO	270	.....	Yes [] No [X]
10.	NEW ENGLAND REINS CORP	160	.....	Yes [] No [X]

NOTE: Disclosure of the five largest provisional commission rates should exclude mandatory pools and joint underwriting associations.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE F - PART 6

Restatement of Balance Sheet to Identify Net Credit for Reinsurance

	1 As Reported (Net of Ceded)	2 Restatement Adjustments	3 Restated (Gross of Ceded)
ASSETS (Page 2, Col. 3)			
1. Cash and invested assets (Line 12)	4,585,608,890		4,585,608,890
2. Premiums and considerations (Line 15)	632,258,481		632,258,481
3. Reinsurance recoverable on loss and loss adjustment expense payments (Line 16.1)	1,216,524	(592,408)	624,116
4. Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies (Line 16.2)			
5. Other assets	210,730,464		210,730,464
6. Net amount recoverable from reinsurers		694,384	694,384
7. Protected cell assets (Line 27)			
8. Totals (Line 28)	5,429,814,359	101,976	5,429,916,335
LIABILITIES (Page 3)			
9. Losses and loss adjustment expenses (Lines 1 through 3)	1,223,664,174	101,976	1,223,766,150
10. Taxes, expenses, and other obligations (Lines 4 through 8)	81,207,677		81,207,677
11. Unearned premiums (Line 9)	1,227,668,857		1,227,668,857
12. Advance premiums (Line 10)	8,254,383		8,254,383
13. Dividends declared and unpaid (Line 11.1 and 11.2)	10,343,664		10,343,664
14. Ceded reinsurance premiums payable (net of ceding commissions (Line 12)	156,862		156,862
15. Funds held by company under reinsurance treaties (Line 13)			
16. Amounts withheld or retained by company for account of others (Line 14)	5,037,533		5,037,533
17. Provision for reinsurance (Line 16)			
18. Other liabilities	315,204,555		315,204,555
19. Total liabilities excluding protected cell business (Line 26)	2,871,537,705	101,976	2,871,639,681
20. Protected cell liabilities (Line 27)			
21. Surplus as regards policyholders (Line 37)	2,558,276,654	XXX	2,558,276,654
22. Totals (Line 38)	5,429,814,359	101,976	5,429,916,335

NOTE: Is the restatement of this exhibit the result of grossing up balances ceded to affiliates under 100 percent reinsurance or pooling arrangements? Yes [] No [X]

If yes, give full explanation:

Schedule H - Part 1 - Analysis of Underwriting Operations

NONE

Schedule H - Part 2 - Reserves and Liabilities

NONE

Schedule H - Part 3 - Test of Prior Year's Claim Reserves and Liabilities

NONE

Schedule H - Part 4 - Reinsurance

NONE

Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 1A - HOMEOWNERS/FAROWNERS
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments							12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed	
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received		11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)
				4	5	6	7	8	9			
				Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded				Direct and Assumed	Ceded
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	.55		23		8		3	86	XXX
2. 2009.....	415,837	18,421	397,416	210,652		6,926		33,322		4,764	250,900	28,789
3. 2010.....	435,572	20,564	415,008	221,608		8,727		32,727		3,052	263,062	33,886
4. 2011.....	468,326	20,816	447,510	351,514		9,034		43,414		3,147	403,962	63,111
5. 2012.....	505,883	22,977	482,906	282,845		8,859		40,887		5,154	332,591	40,354
6. 2013.....	558,042	25,978	532,064	221,028		8,464		34,438		3,435	263,930	29,734
7. 2014.....	624,028	25,407	598,621	270,309		9,634		42,936		5,589	322,879	35,458
8. 2015.....	691,162	24,785	666,377	483,055		11,235		59,402		4,888	553,692	56,331
9. 2016.....	747,343	25,824	721,519	414,246		9,256		55,400		3,924	478,902	46,859
10. 2017.....	813,957	28,845	785,112	525,989		10,033		65,899		3,294	601,921	62,222
11. 2018.....	877,501	31,325	846,176	403,891		5,220		52,428		1,186	461,539	49,798
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,385,192		87,411		460,861		38,436	3,933,464	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior.....	511				68				5			584	3
2. 2009.....	88		(2)		12				5			103	3
3. 2010.....	108		(2)		15				5			126	3
4. 2011.....	812		(5)		107		(1)		19			932	11
5. 2012.....	988		83		134		6		18			1,229	10
6. 2013.....	1,613		23		211		3		35			1,885	20
7. 2014.....	3,656		(337)		483		(25)		69			3,846	39
8. 2015.....	9,839		(1,031)		1,292		(84)		219			10,235	124
9. 2016.....	17,161		(2,811)		2,249		(230)		513			16,882	290
10. 2017.....	46,863		(4,873)		6,050		(399)		1,596			49,237	903
11. 2018.....	111,078		18,368		14,419		1,502		10,100			155,467	5,715
12. Totals	192,717		9,413		25,040		772		12,585			240,527	7,121

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	511	73
2. 2009.....	251,003		251,003	60.4		63.2				86	17
3. 2010.....	263,189		263,189	60.4		63.4				106	20
4. 2011.....	404,895		404,895	86.5		90.5				807	125
5. 2012.....	333,819		333,819	66.0		69.1				1,071	158
6. 2013.....	265,815		265,815	47.6		50.0				1,636	249
7. 2014.....	326,725		326,725	52.4		54.6				3,319	527
8. 2015.....	563,928		563,928	81.6		84.6				8,808	1,427
9. 2016.....	495,783		495,783	66.3		68.7				14,350	2,532
10. 2017.....	651,158		651,158	80.0		82.9				41,990	7,247
11. 2018.....	617,006		617,006	70.3		72.9				129,446	26,021
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	202,130	38,397

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 1B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed			
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments			10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded				
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,435	1,292	136			8		66	287	XXX
2. 2009.....	538,112	4,697	533,415	358,110	2,546	21,851	199		62,162		10,114	439,378	84,769
3. 2010.....	562,545	2,764	559,781	392,966	1,344	26,812	148		65,786		10,775	484,072	91,540
4. 2011.....	598,081	2,649	595,432	433,802	1,205	27,163	102		64,949		11,949	524,607	94,856
5. 2012.....	631,395	2,437	628,958	437,255	962	25,476	90		69,098		11,700	530,777	93,923
6. 2013.....	667,744	2,451	665,293	435,033	1,935	25,210	100		68,570		12,204	526,778	93,999
7. 2014.....	675,686	2,563	673,123	449,730	914	21,953	114		63,746		11,873	534,401	94,545
8. 2015.....	679,284	3,061	676,223	480,348	1,519	22,056	123		63,982		11,821	564,744	101,140
9. 2016.....	702,641	3,095	699,546	476,556	1,124	16,163	138		63,905		12,872	555,362	105,857
10. 2017.....	758,588	3,281	755,307	402,662	1,078	9,549	175		60,995		10,909	471,953	106,657
11. 2018.....	807,018	3,752	803,266	225,330	672	4,354	196		41,207		5,766	270,023	94,938
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,093,227	14,591	200,723	1,385		624,409		110,049	4,902,383	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	4,263	1,287			498				41			3,515	34
2. 2009.....	2,351		126		253		17		10			2,757	8
3. 2010.....	2,510		126		290		18		22			2,966	18
4. 2011.....	3,402				385				34			3,821	28
5. 2012.....	4,039		(1,747)		459		(194)		64			2,621	53
6. 2013.....	13,673	167	(4,430)		1,545		(494)		133			10,260	110
7. 2014.....	21,241		(5,481)		2,374		(617)		308			17,825	255
8. 2015.....	54,603	1,526	(14,019)		6,233		(1,586)		824			44,529	682
9. 2016.....	100,911		(16,730)		11,448		(1,887)		2,042			95,784	1,690
10. 2017.....	150,246	143	24,796		16,942		2,833		6,651			201,325	5,504
11. 2018.....	229,265	552	129,384		22,851		14,399		33,553			428,900	27,765
12. Totals	586,504	3,675	112,025		63,278		12,489		43,682			814,303	36,147

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount		
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid	
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	2,976	539	
2. 2009.....	444,880	2,745	442,135	82.7	58.4	82.9				2,477	280	
3. 2010.....	488,530	1,492	487,038	86.8	54.0	87.0				2,636	330	
4. 2011.....	529,735	1,307	528,428	88.6	49.3	88.7				3,402	419	
5. 2012.....	534,450	1,052	533,398	84.6	43.2	84.8				2,292	329	
6. 2013.....	539,240	2,202	537,038	80.8	89.8	80.7				9,076	1,184	
7. 2014.....	553,254	1,028	552,226	81.9	40.1	82.0				15,760	2,065	
8. 2015.....	612,442	3,168	609,274	90.2	103.5	90.1				39,058	5,471	
9. 2016.....	652,408	1,262	651,146	92.9	40.8	93.1				84,181	11,603	
10. 2017.....	674,674	1,396	673,278	88.9	42.5	89.1				174,899	26,426	
11. 2018.....	700,343	1,420	698,923	86.8	37.8	87.0				358,097	70,803	
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	694,854	119,449	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 1C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX
2. 2009.....	435		435	138		6		20		2	164	51
3. 2010.....	376		376	69		4		11		2	84	33
4. 2011.....	352		352	211		22		14		4	247	47
5. 2012.....	328		328	71		1		8		1	80	25
6. 2013.....	302		302	87		1		12		5	100	27
7. 2014.....	285		285	141		6		11		17	158	27
8. 2015.....	279		279	76		1		11		10	88	37
9. 2016.....	275		275	83		2		13		3	98	33
10. 2017.....	265		265	50				10		1	60	24
11. 2018.....	248		248	22				2			24	21
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	948		43		113		45	1,104	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....													
2. 2009.....													
3. 2010.....													
4. 2011.....													
5. 2012.....	1											1	
6. 2013.....	5											5	
7. 2014.....	5											5	
8. 2015.....	9											9	
9. 2016.....	30		(1)									29	
10. 2017.....	40		1								1	41	2
11. 2018.....	41		3		2				1		1	47	6
12. Totals	131		3		2				1		2	137	8

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
2. 2009.....	164		164	37.8		37.8					
3. 2010.....	84		84	22.4		22.4					
4. 2011.....	247		247	70.2		70.2					
5. 2012.....	81		81	24.6		24.6				1	
6. 2013.....	105		105	34.6		34.6				5	
7. 2014.....	163		163	57.2		57.2				5	
8. 2015.....	97		97	34.9		34.9				9	
9. 2016.....	127		127	46.2		46.2				29	
10. 2017.....	102		102	38.4		38.4				41	
11. 2018.....	71		71	28.6		28.6				44	3
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	134	3

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE P - PART 1D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed			
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments			10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded				
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX	
2. 2009	56		56	11		7						18	3
3. 2010	59		59	153		43		8				204	5
4. 2011	60		60					9				9	1
5. 2012	60		60	1								1	2
6. 2013	59		59										
7. 2014	60		60	10		3		2				15	1
8. 2015	61		61										
9. 2016	62		62										
10. 2017	62		62										
11. 2018	62		62										1
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	175		53		19				247	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
1. Prior													
2. 2009													
3. 2010													
4. 2011													
5. 2012													
6. 2013													
7. 2014													
8. 2015													
9. 2016													
10. 2017													
11. 2018	100		41		20		8		9			178	1
12. Totals	100		41		20		8		9			178	1

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
2. 2009	18		18	32.1		32.1					
3. 2010	204		204	345.8		345.8					
4. 2011	9		9	15.0		15.0					
5. 2012	1		1	1.7		1.7					
6. 2013											
7. 2014	15		15	25.0		25.0					
8. 2015											
9. 2016											
10. 2017											
11. 2018	178		178	287.1		287.1				141	37
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	141	37

Schedule P - Part 1E - Commercial Multiple Peril

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 1G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS),
BOILER AND MACHINERY)

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1	2	3	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net (1 - 2)	4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX
2. 2009	5,576	145	5,431	1,539		100		266		20	1,905	XXX
3. 2010	4,969	138	4,831	2,362		218		331		89	2,911	XXX
4. 2011	4,928	127	4,801	2,080		222		225			2,527	XXX
5. 2012	4,861	127	4,734	2,859		237		348		23	3,444	XXX
6. 2013	4,821	131	4,690	1,663		146		264		1	2,073	XXX
7. 2014	4,800	115	4,685	1,714		152		254		140	2,120	XXX
8. 2015	4,905	101	4,804	2,441		316		284		97	3,041	XXX
9. 2016	5,036	103	4,933	2,361		214		277		37	2,852	XXX
10. 2017	5,124	110	5,014	2,899		241		357		126	3,497	XXX
11. 2018	5,127	112	5,015	1,923		180		263		15	2,366	XXX
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	21,841		2,026		2,868		548	26,735	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
1. Prior													
2. 2009													
3. 2010													
4. 2011													
5. 2012													
6. 2013	200					24			2			226	1
7. 2014													
8. 2015			(13)					(1)				(14)	
9. 2016	50		(10)		6			(1)				45	
10. 2017	71		53		8			6	14			152	6
11. 2018	594		304		70			36	64			1,068	28
12. Totals	915		334		108			40	80			1,477	35

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		
2. 2009	1,905		1,905	34.2		35.1					
3. 2010	2,911		2,911	58.6		60.2					
4. 2011	2,527		2,527	51.3		52.6					
5. 2012	3,444		3,444	70.8		72.7					
6. 2013	2,299		2,299	47.7		49.0				200	26
7. 2014	2,120		2,120	44.2		45.3					
8. 2015	3,027		3,027	61.7		63.0				(13)	(1)
9. 2016	2,897		2,897	57.5		58.7				40	5
10. 2017	3,648		3,648	71.2		72.8				124	28
11. 2018	3,434		3,434	67.0		68.5				898	170
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	1,249	228

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 1H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed	
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments					
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded				
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX			311					311	XXX	
2. 2009.....	34,625		34,625	14,045		1,012			1,754			16,811	126
3. 2010.....	36,457		36,457	17,396		197			1,355			18,948	134
4. 2011.....	37,984		37,984	24,164		855			1,752			26,771	153
5. 2012.....	39,854		39,854	15,923		237			1,492	134		17,652	139
6. 2013.....	42,427		42,427	15,942		340			1,385			17,667	141
7. 2014.....	47,958		47,958	21,038		291			1,743			23,072	177
8. 2015.....	51,915		51,915	28,148		836			2,262	6		31,246	222
9. 2016.....	55,768		55,768	14,761		674			1,417			16,852	167
10. 2017.....	62,102		62,102	9,102		288			711	23		10,101	130
11. 2018.....	67,829		67,829	2,008		33			168			2,209	77
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	162,527		5,074			14,039		163	181,640	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
1. Prior.....	4,525				186				994			5,705	53
2. 2009.....													
3. 2010.....													
4. 2011.....													
5. 2012.....													
6. 2013.....	2,395		429		99		18		188			3,129	10
7. 2014.....	3,800		143		156		6		131			4,236	7
8. 2015.....	11,525		(143)		475		(6)		450			12,301	24
9. 2016.....	13,065				538				957			14,560	51
10. 2017.....	15,353		1,861		632		76		1,069			18,991	57
11. 2018.....	8,940		12,022		368		495		957			22,782	51
12. Totals	59,603		14,312		2,454		589		4,745			81,703	253

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	4,525	1,180
2. 2009.....	16,811		16,811	48.6		48.6					
3. 2010.....	18,948		18,948	52.0		52.0					
4. 2011.....	26,771		26,771	70.5		70.5					
5. 2012.....	17,652		17,652	44.3		44.3					
6. 2013.....	20,796		20,796	49.0		49.0				2,824	305
7. 2014.....	27,308		27,308	56.9		56.9				3,943	293
8. 2015.....	43,547		43,547	83.9		83.9				11,382	919
9. 2016.....	31,411		31,411	56.3		56.3				13,065	1,495
10. 2017.....	29,092		29,092	46.8		46.8				17,214	1,777
11. 2018.....	24,991		24,991	36.8		36.8				20,962	1,820
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	73,915	7,788

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 1H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX
2. 2009.....												
3. 2010.....												
4. 2011.....												
5. 2012.....												
6. 2013.....												
7. 2014.....												
8. 2015.....												
9. 2016.....												
10. 2017.....												
11. 2018.....												
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX

NONE

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....													
2. 2009.....													
3. 2010.....													
4. 2011.....													
5. 2012.....													
6. 2013.....													
7. 2014.....													
8. 2015.....													
9. 2016.....													
10. 2017.....													
11. 2018.....													
12. Totals													

NONE

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
2. 2009.....											
3. 2010.....											
4. 2011.....											
5. 2012.....											
6. 2013.....											
7. 2014.....											
8. 2015.....											
9. 2016.....											
10. 2017.....											
11. 2018.....											
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 11 - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE,
EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY AND THEFT)
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed		
	1	2	3	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments			10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)
				4	5	6	7	8	9			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net (1 - 2)	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	771		154		64		211	989	XXX
2. 2017	69,754	2,054	67,700	28,645		683		3,639		341	32,967	XXX
3. 2018	73,573	7,613	65,960	21,925		301		2,655		103	24,881	XXX
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	51,341		1,138		6,358		655	58,837	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior	568		124		29		5		17			743	13
2. 2017	1,222		35		58		1		40			1,356	30
3. 2018	4,541		1,606		169		60		423			6,799	316
4. Totals	6,331		1,765		256		66		481			8,899	359

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	692	51
2. 2017	34,323		34,323	49.2		50.7				1,257	99
3. 2018	31,681		31,681	43.1		48.0				6,147	652
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	8,096	803

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 1J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments							12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed	
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received		11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	(3,595)		121		29		4,504	(3,445)	XXX
2. 2017.....	511,169	4,274	506,895	371,041		9,592		37,394		156,083	418,027	241,236
3. 2018.....	543,091	4,615	538,476	355,880		7,977		33,615		92,583	397,472	230,449
4. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	723,326		17,690		71,038		253,170	812,054	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	264		330		12		24		7			637	33
2. 2017.....	997		140		42		10		46		1	1,235	206
3. 2018.....	51,001		2,716		2,047		193		3,445		4	59,402	15,388
4. Totals.....	52,262		3,186		2,101		227		3,498		5	61,274	15,627

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	594	43
2. 2017.....	419,262		419,262	82.0		82.7				1,137	98
3. 2018.....	456,873		456,873	84.1		84.8				53,717	5,685
4. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	55,448	5,826

Schedule P - Part 1K - Fidelity/Surety

NONE

Schedule P - Part 1L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health)

NONE

Schedule P - Part 1M - International

NONE

Schedule P - Part 1N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

NONE

Schedule P - Part 1O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

NONE

Schedule P - Part 1P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

NONE

Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

NONE

Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

NONE

Schedule P - Part 1S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

NONE

Schedule P - Part 1T - Warranty

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE P - PART 2A - HOMEOWNERS/FAROWNERS

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2009	2 2010	3 2011	4 2012	5 2013	6 2014	7 2015	8 2016	9 2017	10 2018	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	46,570	42,483	33,858	31,536	28,263	29,372	29,741	30,003	29,906	29,809	(97)	(194)
2. 2009.....	214,415	220,429	219,236	219,961	219,141	217,446	217,556	217,450	217,616	217,676	60	226
3. 2010.....	XXX	233,603	234,768	233,445	232,742	231,803	230,501	230,995	230,646	230,456	(190)	(539)
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	375,706	366,834	365,601	362,780	361,971	361,429	361,796	361,461	(335)	32
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	296,567	305,541	298,203	295,198	295,250	294,555	292,915	(1,640)	(2,335)
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	248,614	237,591	234,602	232,174	232,077	231,342	(735)	(832)
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	302,071	293,079	289,711	284,963	283,720	(1,243)	(5,991)
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	506,064	508,863	505,533	504,306	(1,227)	(4,557)
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	449,177	444,579	439,871	(4,708)	(9,306)
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	582,807	583,663	856	XXX
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	554,478	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(9,259)	(23,496)

SCHEDULE P - PART 2B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	306,046	299,902	279,679	258,736	251,298	248,542	246,762	245,648	245,336	244,571	(765)	(1,077)
2. 2009.....	367,819	398,625	409,759	396,668	388,432	382,050	380,543	378,826	378,077	379,963	1,886	1,137
3. 2010.....	XXX	402,645	445,188	446,221	438,384	431,804	421,642	421,355	420,774	421,230	456	(125)
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	455,668	488,833	497,932	479,490	471,035	464,960	463,462	463,445	(17)	(1,515)
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	488,983	505,536	501,201	482,948	476,562	467,443	464,236	(3,207)	(12,326)
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	499,839	500,180	495,323	484,241	472,360	468,335	(4,025)	(15,906)
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	497,922	505,307	508,081	490,665	488,172	(2,493)	(19,909)
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	544,079	568,549	560,421	544,467	(15,954)	(24,082)
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	586,566	591,368	585,199	(6,169)	(1,367)
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	611,481	605,632	(5,849)	XXX
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	624,163	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(36,137)	(75,170)

SCHEDULE P - PART 2C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	400	140	141	143	143	142	140	141	140	140		(1)
2. 2009.....	152	146	143	144	145	145	145	144	144	144		
3. 2010.....	XXX	51	70	72	73	75	73	73	73	73		
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	92	198	255	339	345	353	233	233		(120)
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	68	89	108	76	73	73	73		
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	95	106	96	91	94	93	(1)	2
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	128	148	163	157	152	(5)	(11)
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	96	90	85	86	1	(4)
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	92	108	114	6	22
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	63	91	28	XXX
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	68	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											29	(112)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

1. Prior.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
2. 2009.....	177	112	113	113	118	18	18	18	18	18		
3. 2010.....	XXX	224	206	246	196	196	196	196	196	196		
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	77									
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	76	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	78	45						
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	59	38	13	13	13		
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	44	25				(25)
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	44	9		(9)	(44)
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	60		(60)	XXX
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	169	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(69)	(69)

SCHEDULE P - PART 2E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

1. Prior.....												
2. 2009.....												
3. 2010.....	XXX											
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2016.....	XXX											
10. 2017.....	XXX				XXX							
11. 2018.....	XXX			XXX								
12. Totals												

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE P - PART 2F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2009	2 2010	3 2011	4 2012	5 2013	6 2014	7 2015	8 2016	9 2017	10 2018	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior												
2. 2009												
3. 2010	XXX											
4. 2011	XXX	XXX										
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 2F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

1. Prior												
2. 2009												
3. 2010	XXX											
4. 2011	XXX	XXX										
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2016	XXX											
10. 2017	XXX				XXX							
11. 2018	XXX		XXX	XXX								
12. Totals												

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 2G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS), BOILER AND MACHINERY)

1. Prior	721	344	353	362	362	370	370	370	369	369		(1)
2. 2009	2,175	1,585	1,708	1,636	1,639	1,639	1,639	1,639	1,639	1,639		
3. 2010	XXX	3,018	2,585	2,949	2,582	2,578	2,580	2,580	2,580	2,580		
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	2,663	2,132	2,308	2,410	2,304	2,302	2,302	2,302		
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,889	3,075	3,086	3,090	3,091	3,091	3,096	5	5
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,937	1,905	1,851	2,036	2,060	2,033	(27)	(3)
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,033	1,923	1,870	1,858	1,866	8	(4)
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,840	2,740	2,740	2,743	3	3
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,994	2,835	2,620	(215)	(374)
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,114	3,278	164	XXX
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,107	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(62)	(374)

SCHEDULE P - PART 2H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

1. Prior	21,001	19,101	18,223	20,574	18,548	18,373	19,433	19,978	20,474	22,833	2,359	2,855
2. 2009	26,160	23,169	19,054	18,204	17,221	16,118	16,172	15,057	15,057	15,057		
3. 2010	XXX	20,479	21,317	22,659	20,324	20,702	18,642	17,643	17,593	17,593		(50)
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	27,498	32,156	30,751	26,207	27,582	25,499	25,661	25,019	(642)	(480)
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	28,399	22,495	23,561	24,634	18,513	16,979	16,160	(819)	(2,353)
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	28,348	20,625	20,403	19,987	18,563	19,223	660	(764)
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	32,307	35,763	29,380	25,528	25,434	(94)	(3,946)
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	41,747	47,229	44,779	40,835	(3,944)	(6,394)
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	30,655	29,190	29,038	(152)	(1,617)
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	29,074	27,312	(1,762)	XXX
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	23,866	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(4,394)	(12,749)

SCHEDULE P - PART 2H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

1. Prior												
2. 2009												
3. 2010	XXX											
4. 2011	XXX	XXX										
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2016	XXX											
10. 2017	XXX				XXX							
11. 2018	XXX		XXX	XXX								
12. Totals												

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 2I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2009	2 2010	3 2011	4 2012	5 2013	6 2014	7 2015	8 2016	9 2017	10 2018	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,826	6,982	6,989	7	163
2. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	29,548	30,644	1,096	XXX
3. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	28,602	XXX	XXX
4. Totals											1,103	163

SCHEDULE P - PART 2J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

1. Prior.....	XXX	45,603	(17,223)	(21,078)	(3,855)	(66,681)						
2. 2017.....	XXX	445,421	381,822	(63,599)	XXX							
3. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	419,814	XXX	XXX							
4. Totals											(67,454)	(66,681)

SCHEDULE P - PART 2K - FIDELITY/SURETY

1. Prior.....	XXX											
2. 2017.....	XXX											
3. 2018.....	XXX											
4. Totals												

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 2L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

1. Prior.....	XXX											
2. 2017.....	XXX											
3. 2018.....	XXX											
4. Totals												

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 2M - INTERNATIONAL

1. Prior.....												
2. 2009.....												
3. 2010.....	XXX											
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2016.....	XXX											
10. 2017.....	XXX				XXX							
11. 2018.....	XXX		XXX	XXX								
12. Totals												

NONE

Schedule P - Part 2N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2T - Warranty

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE P - PART 3A - HOMEOWNERS/FAROWNERS

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018		
1. Prior	.000	15,399	19,855	23,197	24,625	26,349	27,217	28,751	29,152	29,230	980	613
2. 2009	163,054	204,313	210,399	213,815	215,128	216,372	217,232	217,316	217,530	217,578	20,566	8,220
3. 2010	XXX	170,638	213,909	220,909	226,241	228,075	229,444	230,025	230,250	230,335	24,570	9,313
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	297,085	342,885	350,985	355,588	358,016	359,509	360,043	360,548	50,682	12,418
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	212,331	270,017	280,309	286,635	288,838	290,347	291,704	31,144	9,200
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	171,199	213,625	222,849	226,152	227,721	229,492	20,933	8,781
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	210,772	261,277	272,507	276,811	279,943	24,660	10,759
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	387,078	468,552	486,819	494,290	41,550	14,657
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	326,896	408,984	423,502	33,036	13,533
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	416,971	536,022	42,196	19,123
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	409,111	31,544	12,539

SCHEDULE P - PART 3B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior	.000	116,321	182,251	212,079	227,544	234,269	237,145	239,173	240,818	241,097	5,367	2,481
2. 2009	137,897	258,806	316,091	348,032	362,916	371,224	374,142	375,678	376,694	377,216	60,490	24,271
3. 2010	XXX	156,477	286,726	345,814	378,768	401,040	412,027	415,184	417,621	418,286	65,978	25,544
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	173,514	306,495	374,977	416,007	440,781	452,886	457,725	459,658	68,414	26,414
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	177,187	315,630	380,413	424,148	448,305	457,482	461,679	67,616	26,254
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	183,511	324,129	391,526	430,190	448,047	458,208	67,319	26,570
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	186,828	332,748	409,348	449,806	470,655	67,241	27,049
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	206,672	373,971	452,225	500,762	72,071	28,387
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	220,543	399,304	491,457	74,160	30,007
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	222,994	410,958	71,126	30,027
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	228,816	48,073	19,100

SCHEDULE P - PART 3C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior	.000	80	112	130	136	139	139	139	140	140	5	1
2. 2009	84	119	126	131	140	143	144	144	144	144	35	16
3. 2010	XXX	21	49	58	66	70	72	73	73	73	22	11
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	52	83	102	109	120	128	232	233	32	15
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	17	46	54	68	69	71	72	16	9
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	43	75	81	81	85	88	18	9
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	47	102	119	140	147	18	9
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	35	64	71	77	21	16
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	26	66	85	25	8
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	31	50	14	8
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	22	9	6

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

1. Prior	.000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
2. 2009	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	2	1
3. 2010	XXX	46	154	180	196	196	196	196	196	196	5	
4. 2011	XXX	XXX										1
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		13	13	13	13	1	
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

SCHEDULE P - PART 3E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

1. Prior	.000											
2. 2009												
3. 2010	XXX											
4. 2011	XXX	XXX										
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE P - PART 3F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018			
1. Prior	.000												
2. 2009													
3. 2010	XXX												
4. 2011	XXX	XXX											
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX										
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX									
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 3F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

1. Prior	.000												
2. 2009													
3. 2010	XXX												
4. 2011	XXX	XXX											
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX										
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX									
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 3G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS), BOILER AND MACHINERY)

1. Prior	.000	342	353	362	362	370	370	370	369	369	XXX	XXX
2. 2009	1,266	1,576	1,578	1,636	1,639	1,639	1,639	1,639	1,639	1,639	XXX	XXX
3. 2010	XXX	1,796	2,391	2,421	2,579	2,578	2,580	2,580	2,580	2,580	XXX	XXX
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	1,766	2,114	2,140	2,156	2,304	2,302	2,302	2,302	XXX	XXX
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,971	3,008	3,083	3,090	3,091	3,091	3,096	XXX	XXX
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,249	1,474	1,795	1,801	1,809	1,809	XXX	XXX
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,429	1,820	1,830	1,866	1,866	XXX	XXX
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,979	2,259	2,737	2,757	XXX	XXX
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,767	2,324	2,575	XXX	XXX
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,287	3,140	XXX	XXX
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,103	XXX	XXX

SCHEDULE P - PART 3H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

1. Prior	.000	5,945	11,788	13,088	14,205	15,690	16,584	17,156	17,811	18,122	76	104
2. 2009	1,130	7,459	12,376	13,379	14,193	14,906	15,037	15,057	15,057	15,057	48	78
3. 2010	XXX	2,019	4,057	9,509	10,242	12,057	17,257	17,591	17,593	17,593	37	97
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	109	3,511	17,094	18,587	22,567	22,891	24,944	25,019	52	101
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	533	7,995	11,123	14,031	15,781	16,158	16,160	47	92
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	953	5,443	9,199	12,751	15,224	16,282	46	85
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,315	8,524	16,138	18,599	21,329	65	105
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,613	16,233	25,678	28,984	79	119
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,091	8,506	15,435	45	71
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	60	9,390	31	42
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,041	8	18

SCHEDULE P - PART 3H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

1. Prior	.000											
2. 2009												
3. 2010	XXX											
4. 2011	XXX	XXX										
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
**SCHEDULE P - PART 3I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE,
 EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018		
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.000	5,338	6,263	XXX	XXX
2. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	23,489	29,328	XXX	XXX
3. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	22,226	XXX	XXX

SCHEDULE P - PART 3J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

1. Prior	XXX	.000	(18,234)	(21,708)	22,224	5,025						
2. 2017	XXX	393,233	380,633	203,930	37,100							
3. 2018	XXX	XXX	363,857	185,677	29,384							

SCHEDULE P - PART 3K - FIDELITY/SURETY

1. Prior	XXX	.000			XXX	XXX						
2. 2017	XXX			XXX	XXX							
3. 2018	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX							

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 3L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

1. Prior	XXX	.000			XXX	XXX						
2. 2017	XXX			XXX	XXX							
3. 2018	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX							

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 3M - INTERNATIONAL

1. Prior	.000										XXX	XXX
2. 2009											XXX	XXX
3. 2010	XXX										XXX	XXX
4. 2011	XXX	XXX									XXX	XXX
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX								XXX	XXX
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							XXX	XXX
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						XXX	XXX
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					XXX	XXX
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX

NONE

Schedule P - Part 3N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 1 - Product Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 2 - Product Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3T - Warranty

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE P - PART 4A - HOMEOWNERS/FAROWNERS

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior.....	5,295	2,853	433	74				2		
2. 2009.....	8,469	2,103	450	74	243			2		(2)
3. 2010.....	XXX	9,822	1,230	143	392	486	(99)	15		(2)
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	7,985	547	653	388	135	(58)	401	(6)
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,093	2,144	950	(41)	117	420	89
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,630	2,247	464	(7)	263	26
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,498	1,225	271	(913)	(362)
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,661	572	(798)	(1,115)
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,431	399	(3,041)
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	20,361	(5,272)
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	19,870

SCHEDULE P - PART 4B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	33,367	23,660	6,013	1,132						
2. 2009.....	62,514	23,433	9,100	3,882	3,345					143
3. 2010.....	XXX	64,528	24,499	8,541	2,562	3,956	(919)		111	144
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	82,946	28,510	11,335	3,380	1,932	(881)	(1,058)	
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	94,213	30,683	9,255	(731)	2,113	(2,227)	(1,941)
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	86,166	25,021	3,404	(1,147)	(3,727)	(4,924)
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	74,343	21,531	3,254	(8,297)	(6,098)
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	80,593	22,031	(9,065)	(15,605)
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	84,799	23,160	(18,617)
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	134,914	27,629
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	143,783

SCHEDULE P - PART 4C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	18									
2. 2009.....	37			1	1					
3. 2010.....	XXX	1	1	1	1					
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	3	4	2	1				
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	17	7	3				
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	17	9	1			
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	26	7	1		
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	27	6		
9. 2016.....	XXX	24		(1)						
10. 2017.....	XXX	4	1							
11. 2018.....	XXX	3								

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

1. Prior.....										
2. 2009.....	59									
3. 2010.....	XXX	78								
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	77							
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	75						
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	78	45				
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	45	25			
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	44	25		
9. 2016.....	XXX	44	9							
10. 2017.....	XXX	60								
11. 2018.....	XXX	49								

SCHEDULE P - PART 4E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

1. Prior.....										
2. 2009.....										
3. 2010.....	XXX									
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2016.....	XXX									
10. 2017.....	XXX									
11. 2018.....	XXX									

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE P - PART 4F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior										
2. 2009										
3. 2010	XXX									
4. 2011	XXX	XXX								
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 4F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

1. Prior										
2. 2009										
3. 2010	XXX									
4. 2011	XXX	XXX								
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX					
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX				
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 4G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS), BOILER AND MACHINERY)

1. Prior										
2. 2009	578									
3. 2010	XXX	550				3				
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	550		19	3				
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	351	51	3				
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	290	68				30
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	280	62			(8)
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	298	59		(8)
9. 2016	XXX	288	52	(11)						
10. 2017	XXX	302	59							
11. 2018	XXX	340								

SCHEDULE P - PART 4H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

1. Prior	3,811	2,354	1,374	474						
2. 2009	10,303	4,414	1,099	947	630					
3. 2010	XXX	7,946	2,748	1,105	1,258	948	154			
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	8,518	3,156	2,726	1,422	921	165	303	
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	10,100	4,194	1,896	1,383	987	304	
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12,166	3,003	1,536	1,480	304	447
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,533	2,150	1,645	(152)	149
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,217	2,303	2,126	(149)
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,868	2,734	
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,568	1,937
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12,517

SCHEDULE P - PART 4H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE

1. Prior										
2. 2009										
3. 2010	XXX									
4. 2011	XXX	XXX								
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX					
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX				
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
**SCHEDULE P - PART 4I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE,
 EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,501	146	129
2. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,684	36
3. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,666

SCHEDULE P - PART 4J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

1. Prior	XXX	2,615	155	354						
2. 2017	XXX	4,742	150							
3. 2018	XXX	XXX	2,909							

SCHEDULE P - PART 4K - FIDELITY/SURETY

1. Prior	XXX									
2. 2017	XXX									
3. 2018	XXX									

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 4L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

1. Prior	XXX									
2. 2017	XXX									
3. 2018	XXX									

NONE

SCHEDULE P - PART 4M - INTERNATIONAL

1. Prior										
2. 2009										
3. 2010	XXX									
4. 2011	XXX	XXX								
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2016	XXX									
10. 2017	XXX									
11. 2018	XXX									

NONE

Schedule P - Part 4N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4T - Warranty

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 5A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS
SECTION 1

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	5,415	546	196	127	54	16	16	14	6	5
2. 2009	16,022	20,019	20,358	20,468	20,513	20,540	20,560	20,565	20,566	20,566
3. 2010	XXX	19,705	23,981	24,340	24,460	24,509	24,547	24,560	24,565	24,570
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	44,399	49,933	50,362	50,528	50,630	50,661	50,672	50,682
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	24,851	30,351	30,861	31,029	31,097	31,125	31,144
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	16,724	20,360	20,754	20,880	20,913	20,933
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	19,226	24,022	24,467	24,598	24,660
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	34,292	40,697	41,338	41,550
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	25,920	32,218	33,036
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	34,725	42,196
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	31,544

SECTION 2

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	847	355	182	94	52	40	19	7	5	3
2. 2009	3,507	440	153	77	50	29	9	2	1	3
3. 2010	XXX	4,040	511	208	111	52	20	12	7	3
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	4,960	527	217	103	47	25	17	11
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,777	596	212	91	45	28	10
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,647	500	187	82	44	20
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,552	566	216	100	39
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,576	726	297	124
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,333	786	290
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,428	903
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,715

SECTION 3

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	3,125	387	148	101	46	25	17	12	7	6
2. 2009	26,002	28,443	28,625	28,711	28,749	28,768	28,780	28,785	28,787	28,789
3. 2010	XXX	31,324	33,514	33,726	33,807	33,832	33,862	33,876	33,882	33,886
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	59,890	62,531	62,840	62,975	63,056	63,087	63,102	63,111
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	37,069	39,860	40,159	40,272	40,324	40,344	40,354
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	27,610	29,357	29,619	29,697	29,715	29,734
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	32,769	35,088	35,335	35,421	35,458
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	52,344	55,756	56,183	56,331
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	42,700	46,307	46,859
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	57,961	62,222
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	49,798

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 5B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL
SECTION 1

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	21,320	3,196	1,193	612	204	87	44	13	9	9
2. 2009	40,844	57,299	59,374	60,055	60,279	60,407	60,455	60,474	60,487	60,490
3. 2010	XXX	44,042	62,352	64,774	65,432	65,746	65,876	65,923	65,950	65,978
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	45,879	64,600	67,049	67,829	68,186	68,309	68,382	68,414
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	46,230	63,812	66,274	67,156	67,451	67,564	67,616
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	46,645	63,606	66,164	66,955	67,210	67,319
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	46,152	63,663	66,149	66,986	67,241
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	48,993	68,242	71,190	72,071
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	50,973	71,130	74,160
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	50,348	71,126
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	48,073

SECTION 2

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	6,346	2,565	1,238	484	229	133	87	60	44	34
2. 2009	21,888	3,714	1,313	520	254	110	53	30	14	8
3. 2010	XXX	23,958	4,197	1,440	664	290	109	55	24	18
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	25,205	4,472	1,584	701	287	140	64	28
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	23,773	4,373	1,562	582	262	118	53
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	23,650	4,283	1,386	546	250	110
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	24,316	4,330	1,503	576	255
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	26,305	4,854	1,682	682
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	27,748	5,038	1,690
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	28,807	5,504
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	27,765

SECTION 3

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	7,119	782	350	147	94	57	41	7	41	17
2. 2009	78,834	84,006	84,494	84,673	84,723	84,751	84,757	84,763	84,767	84,769
3. 2010	XXX	85,058	90,571	91,196	91,389	91,462	91,484	91,503	91,513	91,540
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	88,227	93,844	94,504	94,711	94,788	94,813	94,837	94,856
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	87,147	92,952	93,572	93,791	93,883	93,908	93,923
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	87,778	93,029	93,671	93,892	93,971	93,999
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	88,149	93,533	94,225	94,469	94,545
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	93,781	100,022	100,869	101,140
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	98,311	105,061	105,857
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	99,228	106,657
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	94,938

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 5C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL
SECTION 1

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	28	1	2	1		1				
2. 2009	26	34	34	34	35	35	35	35	35	35
3. 2010	XXX	15	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	21	29	30	31	31	31	32	32
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	8	13	15	16	16	16	16
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12	18	19	18	18	18
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10	15	16	17	18
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13	21	21	21
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13	22	25
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10	14
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9

SECTION 2

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	4									
2. 2009	6	1								
3. 2010	XXX	7	1							
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	9	4	1	1	1	1		
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	8	3	1				
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6	1				
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9	4	2	1	
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7	1		
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8	3	
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4	2
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6

SECTION 3

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	16	(2)	2	1		1				
2. 2009	46	50	50	50	51	51	51	51	51	51
3. 2010	XXX	29	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	41	47	46	47	47	47	47	47
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	20	25	25	25	25	25	25
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	25	28	28	27	27	27
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	25	28	27	27	27
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	31	38	37	37
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	26	33	33
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	19	24
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	21

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 5D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

SECTION 1

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	2									
2. 2009						2	2	2	2	2
3. 2010	XXX			1	5	5	5	5	5	5
4. 2011	XXX	XXX								
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		1	1	1	1
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SECTION 2

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior										
2. 2009	2	2	2	2	2					
3. 2010	XXX	5	5	4						
4. 2011	XXX	XXX								
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1				
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1

SECTION 3

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	2									
2. 2009	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
3. 2010	XXX	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	1	1	1	1
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 3

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 5H - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE

SECTION 1A

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	44	26	18	2	26	2	1	1		
2. 2009	4	20	31	36	39	41	48	48	48	48
3. 2010	XXX	3	7	21	25	29	35	37	37	37
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	1	12	33	38	47	50	51	52
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	2	22	32	42	46	47	47
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5	13	25	35	42	46
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7	31	48	54	65
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	24	50	67	79
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6	26	45
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3	31
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8

SECTION 2A

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	78	54	28	45	39	48	55	53	52	53
2. 2009	59	46	31	25	15	10	2			
3. 2010	XXX	35	51	30	22	13	4	1		
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	47	56	38	23	13	4	4	
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	58	43	38	21	7	1	
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	48	45	30	17	14	10
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	49	46	25	21	7
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	64	59	46	24
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	69	62	51
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	50	57
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	51

SECTION 3A

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	64	34	19	32	32	15	15	5	1	2
2. 2009	77	103	117	122	126	126	126	126	126	126
3. 2010	XXX	52	95	108	121	126	129	132	134	134
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	60	108	132	145	148	151	152	153
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	78	108	126	134	137	138	139
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	67	100	116	130	138	141
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	85	127	157	170	177
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	119	174	206	222
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	91	135	167
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	67	130
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	77

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 1

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 2

NONE

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 3

NONE

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 6C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL
SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2009	2 2010	3 2011	4 2012	5 2013	6 2014	7 2015	8 2016	9 2017	10 2018	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2009.....	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	435	
3. 2010.....	XXX	376	376	376	376	376	376	376	376	376	
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	328	328	328	328	328	328	328	
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	302	302	302	302	302	302	
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	285	285	285	285	285	
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	279	279	279	279	
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	275	275	275	
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	265	265	
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	248	248
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	248
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	435	376	352	328	302	285	279	275	265	248	XXX

SECTION 2

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2009	2 2010	3 2011	4 2012	5 2013	6 2014	7 2015	8 2016	9 2017	10 2018	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2009.....											
3. 2010.....	XXX										
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX									
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX								
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)											XXX

NONE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 6D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)
SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2009	2 2010	3 2011	4 2012	5 2013	6 2014	7 2015	8 2016	9 2017	10 2018	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2009.....	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	
3. 2010.....	XXX	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	59	59	59	59	59	59	
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	60	60	60	60	60	
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	61	61	61	61	
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	62	62	62	
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	62	62	
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	62	62
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	62
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	56	59	60	60	59	60	61	62	62	62	XXX

SECTION 2

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2009	2 2010	3 2011	4 2012	5 2013	6 2014	7 2015	8 2016	9 2017	10 2018	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2009.....											
3. 2010.....	XXX										
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX									
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX								
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)											XXX

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE P - PART 6E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL
SECTION 1

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2009	2 2010	3 2011	4 2012	5 2013	6 2014	7 2015	8 2016	9 2017	10 2018	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2009.....											
3. 2010.....	XXX										
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX									
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX									
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX									
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX									
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX									
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX									
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX									
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX							XXX		
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX							XXX	XXX	
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)											XXX

SECTION 2

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2009	2 2010	3 2011	4 2012	5 2013	6 2014	7 2015	8 2016	9 2017	10 2018	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2009.....											
3. 2010.....	XXX										
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX									
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX									
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX									
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX									
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX									
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX									
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX									
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX							XXX		
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX							XXX	XXX	
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)											XXX

SCHEDULE P - PART 6H - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE
SECTION 1A

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2009	2 2010	3 2011	4 2012	5 2013	6 2014	7 2015	8 2016	9 2017	10 2018	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2009.....	34,625	34,625	34,625	34,625	34,625	34,625	34,625	34,625	34,625	34,625	34,625
3. 2010.....	XXX	36,457	36,457	36,457	36,457	36,457	36,457	36,457	36,457	36,457	36,457
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	37,984	37,984	37,984	37,984	37,984	37,984	37,984	37,984	37,984
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	39,854	39,854	39,854	39,854	39,854	39,854	39,854	39,854
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	42,427	42,427	42,427	42,427	42,427	42,427	42,427
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	47,958	47,958	47,958	47,958	47,958	47,958
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	51,915	51,915	51,915	51,915	51,915
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	55,768	55,768	55,768	55,768
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	62,102	62,102	62,102
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	67,829	67,829
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	67,829
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	34,625	36,457	37,984	39,854	42,427	47,958	51,915	55,768	62,102	67,829	XXX

SECTION 2A

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2009	2 2010	3 2011	4 2012	5 2013	6 2014	7 2015	8 2016	9 2017	10 2018	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2009.....											
3. 2010.....	XXX										
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX									
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX									
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX									
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX									
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX									
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX									
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX									
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX							XXX		
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX							XXX	XXX	
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)											XXX

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 1

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 2

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 1

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 2

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Liability - Section 1

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Assumed Liability - Section 2

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 1 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 2 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 3 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 4 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 5 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 1 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 2 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 3 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 4 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 5 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 6 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 7 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE P INTERROGATORIES

1. The following questions relate to yet-to-be-issued Extended Reporting Endorsements (EREs) arising from Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) provisions in Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies. EREs provided for reasons other than DDR are not to be included.
- 1.1 Does the company issue Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies that provide tail (also known as an extended reporting endorsement, or "ERE") benefits in the event of Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) at a reduced charge or at no additional cost? Yes [] No [X]
If the answer to question 1.1 is "no", leave the following questions blank. If the answer to question 1.1 is "yes", please answer the following questions:
- 1.2 What is the total amount of the reserve for that provision (DDR Reserve), as reported, explicitly or not, elsewhere in this statement (in dollars)?
- 1.3 Does the company report any DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve per SSAP #65? Yes [] No []
- 1.4 Does the company report any DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve? Yes [] No []
- 1.5 If the company reports DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve, does that amount match the figure on the Underwriting and Investment Exhibit, Part 1A - Recapitulation of all Premiums (Page 7) Column 2, Lines 11.1 plus 11.2? Yes [] No [] N/A []
- 1.6 If the company reports DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve, please complete the following table corresponding to where these reserves are reported in Schedule P:

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred		DDR Reserve Included in Schedule P, Part 1F, Medical Professional Liability Column 24: Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	
		1 Section 1: Occurrence	2 Section 2: Claims-Made
1.601	Prior		
1.602	2009		
1.603	2010		
1.604	2011		
1.605	2012		
1.606	2013		
1.607	2014		
1.608	2015		
1.609	2016		
1.610	2017		
1.611	2018		
1.612	Totals		

2. The definition of allocated loss adjustment expenses (ALAE) and, therefore, unallocated loss adjustment expenses (ULAE) was changed effective January 1, 1998. This change in definition applies to both paid and unpaid expenses. Are these expenses (now reported as "Defense and Cost Containment" and "Adjusting and Other") reported in compliance with these definitions in this statement? Yes [X] No []
3. The Adjusting and Other expense payments and reserves should be allocated to the years in which the losses were incurred based on the number of claims reported, closed and outstanding in those years. When allocating Adjusting and Other expense between companies in a group or a pool, the Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated in the same percentage used for the loss amounts and the claim counts. For reinsurers, Adjusting and Other expense assumed should be reported according to the reinsurance contract. For Adjusting and Other expense incurred by reinsurers, or in those situations where suitable claim count information is not available, Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated by a reasonable method determined by the company and described in Interrogatory 7, below. Are they so reported in this Statement? Yes [X] No []
4. Do any lines in Schedule P include reserves that are reported gross of any discount to present value of future payments, and that are reported net of such discounts on Page 10? Yes [] No [X]

If yes, proper disclosure must be made in the Notes to Financial Statements, as specified in the Instructions. Also, the discounts must be reported in Schedule P - Part 1, Columns 32 and 33. Schedule P must be completed gross of non-tabular discounting. Work papers relating to discount calculations must be available for examination upon request.
Discounting is allowed only if expressly permitted by the state insurance department to which this Annual Statement is being filed.

5. What were the net premiums in force at the end of the year for:
(in thousands of dollars)

5.1 Fidelity
5.2 Surety

6. Claim count information is reported per claim or per claimant (Indicate which) per claimant.....
If not the same in all years, explain in Interrogatory 7.
- 7.1 The information provided in Schedule P will be used by many persons to estimate the adequacy of the current loss and expense reserves, among other things. Are there any especially significant events, coverage, retention or accounting changes that have occurred that must be considered when making such analyses? Yes [X] No []

7.2 (An extended statement may be attached.)
The 2017 accident year activity reflects significant catastrophe losses incurred, in particular from Hurricane Harvey, Hurricane Irma and the California wildfires. As of December 31, 2018, net losses incurred from Hurricane Harvey and the California wildfires totaled \$89,781,660 and \$35,437,715, respectively, reflecting the favorable development of \$1.9 million and \$3.6 million during the year. Through December 31, 2018, net incurred losses for Hurricane Irma developed adversely by approximately \$10.5 million to \$45,493,034. As of December 31, 2018, outstanding losses for these events totals \$10.3 million.

SCHEDULE T - PART 2
INTERSTATE COMPACT - EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN

Allocated by States and Territories

States, Etc.	Direct Business Only					Totals
	1 Life (Group and Individual)	2 Annuities (Group and Individual)	3 Disability Income (Group and Individual)	4 Long-Term Care (Group and Individual)	5 Deposit-Type Contracts	
1. Alabama	AL					
2. Alaska	AK					
3. Arizona	AZ					
4. Arkansas	AR					
5. California	CA					
6. Colorado	CO					
7. Connecticut	CT					
8. Delaware	DE					
9. District of Columbia	DC					
10. Florida	FL					
11. Georgia	GA					
12. Hawaii	HI					
13. Idaho	ID					
14. Illinois	IL					
15. Indiana	IN					
16. Iowa	IA					
17. Kansas	KS					
18. Kentucky	KY					
19. Louisiana	LA					
20. Maine	ME					
21. Maryland	MD					
22. Massachusetts	MA					
23. Michigan	MI					
24. Minnesota	MN					
25. Mississippi	MS					
26. Missouri	MO					
27. Montana	MT					
28. Nebraska	NE					
29. Nevada	NV					
30. New Hampshire	NH					
31. New Jersey	NJ					
32. New Mexico	NM					
33. New York	NY					
34. North Carolina	NC					
35. North Dakota	ND					
36. Ohio	OH					
37. Oklahoma	OK					
38. Oregon	OR					
39. Pennsylvania	PA					
40. Rhode Island	RI					
41. South Carolina	SC					
42. South Dakota	SD					
43. Tennessee	TN					
44. Texas	TX					
45. Utah	UT					
46. Vermont	VT					
47. Virginia	VA					
48. Washington	WA					
49. West Virginia	WV					
50. Wisconsin	WI					
51. Wyoming	WY					
52. American Samoa	AS					
53. Guam	GU					
54. Puerto Rico	PR					
55. U.S. Virgin Islands	VI					
56. Northern Mariana Islands	MP					
57. Canada	CAN					
58. Aggregate Other Alien	OT					
59. Total						

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your statement filing unless specifically waived by the domiciliary state. However, in the event that your domiciliary state waives the filing requirement, your response of **WAIVED** to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

	Responses
MARCH FILING	
1. Will an actuarial opinion be filed by March 1?	YES
2. Will the Supplemental Compensation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	YES
3. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
4. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the state of domicile, if required by March 1?	YES
APRIL FILING	
5. Will the Insurance Expense Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	YES
6. Will Management's Discussion and Analysis be filed by April 1?	YES
7. Will the Supplemental Investment Risk Interrogatories be filed by April 1?	YES
MAY FILING	
8. Will this company be included in a combined annual statement which is filed with the NAIC by May 1?	YES
JUNE FILING	
9. Will an audited financial report be filed by June 1?	YES
10. Will Accountant's Letter of Qualifications be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by June 1?	YES
AUGUST FILING	
11. Will the regulator-only (non-public) Communication of Internal Control Related Matters Noted in Audit be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC (as a regulator-only non-public document) by August 1?	YES

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your annual statement filing **if your company is engaged in the type of business covered by the supplement. However, in the event that your company does not transact the type of business for which the special report must be filed, your response of NO to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below.** If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

MARCH FILING	
12. Will Schedule SIS (Stockholder Information Supplement) be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	NO
13. Will the Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit be filed by March 1?	NO
14. Will the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
15. Will Supplement A to Schedule T (Medical Professional Liability Supplement) be filed by March 1?	NO
16. Will the Trusteed Surplus Statement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
17. Will the Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit be filed by March 1?	NO
18. Will the Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing for General Interrogatory 9 be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
19. Will the Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
20. Will the confidential Actuarial Opinion Summary be filed with the state of domicile, if required, by March 15 (or the date otherwise specified)?	YES
21. Will the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	YES
22. Will the Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	NO
23. Will the Bail Bond Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
24. Will the Director and Officer Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
25. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
26. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
27. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the Requirements for Audit Committees be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
28. Will the Supplemental Schedule for Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception - Asbestos and Pollution Contracts be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
APRIL FILING	
29. Will the Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
30. Will the Long-term Care Experience Reporting Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
31. Will the Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit be filed by April 1?	NO
32. Will the Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
33. Will the regulator only (non-public) Supplemental Health Care Exhibit's Expense Allocation Report be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
34. Will the Cybersecurity and Identity Theft Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
35. Will the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
36. Will the Adjustments to the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit (if required) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
AUGUST FILING	
37. Will Management's Report of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting be filed with the state of domicile by August 1?	YES

- Explanations:
- 12.
 - 13.
 - 14.
 - 15.
 - 16.
 - 17.
 - 18.
 - 19.
 - 22.
 - 23.
 - 24.
 - 25.
 - 26.
 - 27.
 - 28.
 - 29.
 - 30.
 - 31.
 - 32.
 - 33.
 - 34.
 - 35.
 - 36.

Bar Codes:	
12. SIS Stockholder Information Supplement [Document Identifier 420]	
13. Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit [Document Identifier 240]	
14. Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 360]	
15. Supplement A to Schedule T [Document Identifier 455]	
16. Trusteed Surplus Statement [Document Identifier 490]	
17. Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit [Document Identifier 385]	
18. Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing [Document Identifier 401]	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

- 19. Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 365] 
- 22. Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement [Document Identifier 400] 
- 23. Bail Bond Supplement [Document Identifier 500] 
- 24. Director and Officer Insurance Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 505] 
- 25. Relief from the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner [Document Identifier 224] 
- 26. Relief from the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA [Document Identifier 225] 
- 27. Relief from the Requirements for Audit Committees [Document Identifier 226] 
- 28. Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception – Asbestos and Pollution Contracts [Document Identifier 555] 
- 29. Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 230] 
- 30. Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms [Document Identifier 306] 
- 31. Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 210] 
- 32. Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) [Document Identifier 216] 
- 33. Supplemental Health Care Exhibit's Expense Allocation Report [Document Identifier 217] 
- 34. Cybersecurity and Identity Theft Insurance Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 550] 
- 35. Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit [Document Identifier 290] 
- 36. Adjustments to the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit [Document Identifier 300] 

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
OVERFLOW PAGE FOR WRITE-INS

Additional Write-ins for Assets Line 25

	Current Year			Prior Year
	1 Assets	2 Nonadmitted Assets	3 Net Admitted Assets (Cols. 1 - 2)	4 Net Admitted Assets
2504. Receivable for Quaker				11,690
2505. Travel advances	16,307	16,307		
2506. Postage inventory	601,571	601,571		
2507. Prepaid expenses	10,600,580	10,600,580		
2508. Prepaid pension contribution	736,895,151	420,176,417	316,718,734	217,885,205
2509. Pension overfunded asset	(316,718,734)		(316,718,734)	(217,885,205)
2510. Miscellaneous deposits	9,067,806	461,036	8,606,770	1,059,731
2511. Receivable for other surcharges	1,829,604		1,829,604	1,971,812
2512. Miscellaneous receivable	3,189,380		3,189,380	2,171,899
2513. Prepaid retirees' medical expense	4,326,842		4,326,842	5,152,141
2514. Retiree medical overfunded asset	(4,326,842)		(4,326,842)	(5,152,141)
2515. California Earthquake Authority membership assessment deferred expense asset	7,742,000	7,742,000		
2516. Prepaid retired life reserve	704,219		704,219	
2517. Retired life reserve overfunded asset	(704,219)		(704,219)	
2597. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	453,223,665	439,597,911	13,625,754	5,215,132

Additional Write-ins for Liabilities Line 25

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
2504. California Earthquake Authority membership assessment deferred expense	7,742,000	
2597. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	7,742,000	

Additional Write-ins for Statement of Income Line 14

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
1404. California Earthquake Authority membership assessment	(5,530,000)	
1497. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 14 from overflow page	(5,530,000)	

Additional Write-ins for Statement of Income Line 37

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
3704. Change in pension overfunded asset	(98,833,529)	47,319,292
3705. Change in retired life reserve overfunded asset	2,977,101	(2,313,020)
3706. Change in unfunded retired life benefit liability	1,036,359	(754,253)
3707. Change in retiree medical benefit liability	29,523,909	26,443,262
3708. Miscellaneous surplus adjustment	(442,809)	
3797. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 37 from overflow page	(65,738,969)	70,695,281

Additional Write-ins for Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets Line 25

	1 Current Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	2 Prior Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	3 Change in Total Nonadmitted Assets (Col. 2 - Col. 1)
2504. Prepaid pension contribution	420,176,417	453,411,352	33,234,935
2505. Miscellaneous deposits	461,036	369,036	(92,000)
2506. Amica Companies Supplemental Retirement Trust	30,590,588	29,677,758	(912,830)
2507. California Earthquake Authority membership assessment deferred expense asset	7,742,000		(7,742,000)
2597. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	458,970,041	483,458,146	24,488,105

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK

Assets	2
Cash Flow	5
Exhibit of Capital Gains (Losses)	12
Exhibit of Net Investment Income	12
Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets	13
Exhibit of Premiums and Losses (State Page)	19
Five-Year Historical Data	17
General Interrogatories	15
Jurat Page	1
Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds	3
Notes To Financial Statements	14
Overflow Page For Write-ins	100
Schedule A - Part 1	E01
Schedule A - Part 2	E02
Schedule A - Part 3	E03
Schedule A - Verification Between Years	SI02
Schedule B - Part 1	E04
Schedule B - Part 2	E05
Schedule B - Part 3	E06
Schedule B - Verification Between Years	SI02
Schedule BA - Part 1	E07
Schedule BA - Part 2	E08
Schedule BA - Part 3	E09
Schedule BA - Verification Between Years	SI03
Schedule D - Part 1	E10
Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 1	SI05
Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 2	SI08
Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 1	E11
Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 2	E12
Schedule D - Part 3	E13
Schedule D - Part 4	E14
Schedule D - Part 5	E15
Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 1	E16
Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 2	E16
Schedule D - Summary By Country	SI04
Schedule D - Verification Between Years	SI03
Schedule DA - Part 1	E17
Schedule DA - Verification Between Years	SI10
Schedule DB - Part A - Section 1	E18
Schedule DB - Part A - Section 2	E19
Schedule DB - Part A - Verification Between Years	SI11
Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1	E20
Schedule DB - Part B - Section 2	E21
Schedule DB - Part B - Verification Between Years	SI11
Schedule DB - Part C - Section 1	SI12
Schedule DB - Part C - Section 2	SI13
Schedule DB - Part D - Section 1	E22
Schedule DB - Part D - Section 2	E23
Schedule DB - Verification	SI14
Schedule DL - Part 1	E24
Schedule DL - Part 2	E25
Schedule E - Part 1 - Cash	E26
Schedule E - Part 2 - Cash Equivalents	E27
Schedule E - Part 2 - Verification Between Years	SI15
Schedule E - Part 3 - Special Deposits	E28
Schedule F - Part 1	20
Schedule F - Part 2	21
Schedule F - Part 3	22
Schedule F - Part 4	27
Schedule F - Part 5	28
Schedule F - Part 6	29
Schedule H - Accident and Health Exhibit - Part 1	30
Schedule H - Part 2, Part 3 and 4	31
Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims	32

ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK (Continued)

Schedule P - Part 1 - Summary	33
Schedule P - Part 1A - Homeowners/Farmowners	35
Schedule P - Part 1B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical	36
Schedule P - Part 1C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical	37
Schedule P - Part 1D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)	38
Schedule P - Part 1E - Commercial Multiple Peril	39
Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence	40
Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made	41
Schedule P - Part 1G - Special Liability (Ocean, Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery)	42
Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 1 - Other Liability-Occurrence	43
Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made	44
Schedule P - Part 1I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary & Theft)	45
Schedule P - Part 1J - Auto Physical Damage	46
Schedule P - Part 1K - Fidelity/Surety	47
Schedule P - Part 1L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health)	48
Schedule P - Part 1M - International	49
Schedule P - Part 1N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property	50
Schedule P - Part 1O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability	51
Schedule P - Part 1P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines	52
Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence	53
Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made	54
Schedule P - Part 1S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty	55
Schedule P - Part 1T - Warranty	56
Schedule P - Part 2, Part 3 and Part 4 - Summary	34
Schedule P - Part 2A - Homeowners/Farmowners	57
Schedule P - Part 2B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical	57
Schedule P - Part 2C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical	57
Schedule P - Part 2D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)	57
Schedule P - Part 2E - Commercial Multiple Peril	57
Schedule P - Part 2F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence	58
Schedule P - Part 2F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made	58
Schedule P - Part 2G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery)	58
Schedule P - Part 2H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence	58
Schedule P - Part 2H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made	58
Schedule P - Part 2I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary, and Theft)	59
Schedule P - Part 2J - Auto Physical Damage	59
Schedule P - Part 2K - Fidelity, Surety	59
Schedule P - Part 2L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health)	59
Schedule P - Part 2M - International	59
Schedule P - Part 2N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property	60
Schedule P - Part 2O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability	60
Schedule P - Part 2P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines	60
Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence	61
Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made	61
Schedule P - Part 2S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty	61
Schedule P - Part 2T - Warranty	61
Schedule P - Part 3A - Homeowners/Farmowners	62
Schedule P - Part 3B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical	62
Schedule P - Part 3C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical	62
Schedule P - Part 3D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)	62
Schedule P - Part 3E - Commercial Multiple Peril	62
Schedule P - Part 3F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence	63
Schedule P - Part 3F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made	63
Schedule P - Part 3G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery)	63
Schedule P - Part 3H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence	63
Schedule P - Part 3H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made	63
Schedule P - Part 3I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary, and Theft)	64
Schedule P - Part 3J - Auto Physical Damage	64
Schedule P - Part 3K - Fidelity/Surety	64
Schedule P - Part 3L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health)	64
Schedule P - Part 3M - International	64
Schedule P - Part 3N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property	65
Schedule P - Part 3O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability	65
Schedule P - Part 3P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines	65
Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence	66
Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made	66
Schedule P - Part 3S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty	66
Schedule P - Part 3T - Warranty	66

ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK (Continued)

Schedule P - Part 4A - Homeowners/Farmowners	67
Schedule P - Part 4B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical	67
Schedule P - Part 4C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical	67
Schedule P - Part 4D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)	67
Schedule P - Part 4E - Commercial Multiple Peril	67
Schedule P - Part 4F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence	68
Schedule P - Part 4F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made	68
Schedule P - Part 4G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery)	68
Schedule P - Part 4H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence	68
Schedule P - Part 4H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made	68
Schedule P - Part 4I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary and Theft)	69
Schedule P - Part 4J - Auto Physical Damage	69
Schedule P - Part 4K - Fidelity/Surety	69
Schedule P - Part 4L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health)	69
Schedule P - Part 4M - International	69
Schedule P - Part 4N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property	70
Schedule P - Part 4O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability	70
Schedule P - Part 4P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines	70
Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence	71
Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made	71
Schedule P - Part 4S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty	71
Schedule P - Part 4T - Warranty	71
Schedule P - Part 5A - Homeowners/Farmowners	72
Schedule P - Part 5B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical	73
Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical	74
Schedule P - Part 5D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)	75
Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril	76
Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made	78
Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence	77
Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made	80
Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence	79
Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made	82
Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence	81
Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty	83
Schedule P - Part 6C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical	84
Schedule P - Part 6D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)	84
Schedule P - Part 6E - Commercial Multiple Peril	85
Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made	86
Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Occurrence	85
Schedule P - Part 6M - International	86
Schedule P - Part 6N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property	87
Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability	87
Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made	88
Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence	88
Schedule P - Part 7A - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts	89
Schedule P - Part 7B - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts	91
Schedule P Interrogatories	93
Schedule T - Exhibit of Premiums Written	94
Schedule T - Part 2 - Interstate Compact	95
Schedule Y - Information Concerning Activities of Insurer Members of a Holding Company Group	96
Schedule Y - Part 1A - Detail of Insurance Holding Company System	97
Schedule Y - Part 2 - Summary of Insurer's Transactions With Any Affiliates	98
Statement of Income	4
Summary Investment Schedule	SI01
Supplemental Exhibits and Schedules Interrogatories	99
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 1	6
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 1A	7
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 1B	8
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 2	9
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 2A	10
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 3	11